FOR RELEASE: WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 1994, A.M.

# THE PEOPLE, THE PRESS & POLITICS: THE NEW POLITICAL LANDSCAPE

#### FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Andrew Kohut, Director Larry Hugick, Survey Analyst Robert C. Toth, Senior Associate Carol Bowman, Director of Research Kim Parker, Assistant Research Director Times Mirror Center for The People & The Press 202/293-3126

### **FOREWORD**

A full decade ago, Times Mirror embarked on an ambitious effort to learn more about what Americans think about the news media.

Seven years ago, we expanded the focus of the program in an attempt to bring greater precision to the language of politics and public opinion. We did this by identifying the beliefs and behaviors that underlie political labels and drive political action, and reported the results in *The People, The Press & Politics*.

We now further expand the effort by refining the measures we used to gauge voter values and attitudes. Analysis of those measures has led to the construction of a new typology of the American voter, which we present as *The New Political Landscape*.

We do this with the hope that the new study will help all of us to report more precisely and examine more astutely the political issues of our time, and thereby will help the American people make more informed choices as we approach the 21st Century.

Robert F. Erburu Chairman, President and Chief Executive Officer Times Mirror

#### INTRODUCTION

Reflecting a dramatically changed environment in America and the world, the voter typology which Times Mirror created in 1987 has been modified to make it more responsive to the new values and attitudes that affect voter behavior in 1994. We present it as "The People, The Press and Politics: The New Political Landscape."

Highlights of our findings are given in an Overview, followed by descriptions of the key building blocks of the new typology. The values and attitudes of the electorate are detailed in Section 1, and the trends in party identification and party attitudes in Section 2.

The new political typology, based on these values and political self-identification, is then presented in Section 3, including descriptions of nine different categories of voters dispersed across the right, center, and left of the political spectrum.

Viewed through the prism of the new typology, the consequences of the new political landscape are discussed in Section 4: priorities of the electorate; policy issues; voter intentions and judgments, including trial heats of possible presidential races; and public attitudes toward institutions, including the media, as well as organizations and movements.

A final section details the methodology by which we arrived at the typology. Addenda consist of the top-line results of the surveys and the questionnaires used in the polling.

Project participants included Larry Hugick as survey analyst; Robert C. Toth, editor; Carol Bowman, research director, Carolyn Miller, survey statistician, and Kim Parker, assistant research director.

Andrew Kohut Director

# THE NEW POLITICAL LANDSCAPE

The American electorate is angry, self absorbed, and politically unanchored. Thousands of interviews with American voters this summer find no clear direction in the public's political thinking other than frustration with the current system, and an eager responsiveness to alternative political solutions and appeals.

Times Mirror Center's longitudinal survey, designed to assess the electorate based on values and underlying attitudes, shows America's political road map less defined by partisan self identification than in the past. It also reveals that the new economic realities of the country have reshaped the center of the electorate.

Politically, the two party system is weaker than it was in the 1980s when Times Mirror began this series of public opinion studies. Specifically, the link between what people believe and their partisan ties is not nearly as strong now as it was then.

Times Mirror's new political typology finds Republicans more divided on basic values and political attitudes than in 1987. Tolerance issues and social class divisions are rending the GOP as cultural conservatism emerges as a more important drawing card for the party than economic conservatism. The religious right is but one of the divisive elements that confront the Republican party.

On the other hand, the historic schisms of the Democratic party between working class conservatives, liberals and disadvantaged groups continue to be underscored by racial issues. The Democratic party also faces a new challenge posed by younger New Democrats who are less antagonistic toward business, and more conservative on economic issues than traditional Democrats.

In this political environment, Independents will play an even more crucial role in the outcome of elections. The largest bloc of independent voters represent a post-industrial working class. Their deep skepticism of the political system is rooted in their struggle with the economic limitations they face. Their pattern of political beliefs is incompatible with a traditional partisan point of view. They are the sector of the electorate most drawn to a new third political party.

Many other Americans also are attracted to some alternative to the traditional two party system. The impact on the electorate of Ross Perot's independent candidacy two years ago is still quite apparent. Perot himself has yet to return to full public favor. But voters are expressing a great interest in candidates who are political outsiders, and the concept of a third political party is much more attractive to the electorate than it was in the early 1980s.

As a measure of this yearning for an outsider, Ross Perot, despite his tarnished image, garners as much support in a test election against Bill Clinton and Bob Dole as he did in the last presidential election. Furthermore, while the public has trouble picking between traditional

politicians Dole and Clinton in a head-to-head matchup, non-pol Colin Powell womps Bill Clinton by a 10 percentage point margin in a two-way race.

#### What Americans Believe

Voters frustration with the political system continues to grow, as does animosity toward the media. But the anger doesn't stop there. The public also has become more polarized on issues of social policy and cultural change. Increased indifference to the problems of the poor and minorities, resentment toward immigrants, and more cynicism about what government programs can achieve characterize the changed public disposition.

Times Mirror's political typology attempts to classify the public into homogeneous groups based upon the building blocks of political values, attitudes and partisan self identification. These foundations of the typology have been changing in important ways in recent years.

The Clinton Administration and the economic recovery have failed to stem the tide of political cynicism. The discontent with Washington that gained momentum in the late 1980s is even greater now than it was in 1992.

Increasingly, voters say they want traditional politicians to step aside as experience in politics is seen as a liability rather than a credential. Expressed support for a third political party is significantly greater than in the past.

Criticism of the news media, especially television news, is sharply higher. Most notably, a very large percentage of Americans (71%) think the press gets in the way of society solving it problems rather than helping solve problems (25%).

Voter attitudes are punctuated by increased indifference to the problems of blacks and poor people. And resentment toward immigrants is widespread.

Public distrust of the effectiveness of government is no less than it was during the Reagan era. In fact, Americans are more dubious about what government can achieve than they were when Ronald Reagan was leaving office.

Along the same lines, an early 1990s trend toward growing public support for social welfare programs has been reversed. The percentage of Americans thinking the government should take care of needy people fell by 12 percentage points between 1992 and 1994.

Similarly, attitudes toward race have changed direction once again. Times Mirror polls taken in 1992 after the Rodney King riots found for the first time a majority of whites thinking that black social progress had been halted. However, the current poll finds most whites again thinking that blacks continue to make social progress.

Issues of personal freedom and diversity continue to be divisive in America. Although in some ways the public is more accepting of homosexuality, Americans continue to split on whether it is a way of life that should be accepted or discouraged by society.

The public also remains doggedly two minded about social change. While the vast majority feels that women should not return to their traditional role in society, eight in ten say they have old fashioned values about family and marriage, and three in four think that too many children are sent to day care.

#### The Political Parties

Reflecting discontent with the Clinton Administration, the Republican party's sagging fortunes have been reversed somewhat, but the longer term structural changes observed in Times Mirror's surveys of 1987-1994 suggest that each party has failed as much as succeeded in adding meaningfully to its base.

#### Partisan Psychology

Over the past two years, the slight Democratic plurality in party affiliation has diminished even further. The percentage of Americans self identifying as Republican is somewhat greater than two years ago. But there is a decided improvement in the GOP's performance image. Americans once again see the Republican party compared to the Democrats as better organized, better managers of government and better at foreign policy. The Republican party has also been successful in positioning itself as champions of family values and moral/personal responsibility.

These gains notwithstanding, Americans are hard pressed to choose between the two parties on bottom line questions. For example, while the GOP is identified as the party of "virtue," it not seen as governing in a more honest or ethical way than the Democratic party. More importantly, neither party has a clear advantage on key dimensions such as selecting good candidates for office, or being able to bring about the kind of changes the country needs.

#### Partisan Sociology

The Times Mirror's seven year trend line based on over 50,000 interviews reveals a Republican party that squandered a significant advantage it held among young people at the beginning of the Bush presidency. But in turn, Democrats have failed to win over on a more permanent basis the many young voters drawn to Bill Clinton via MTV in 1992. Today, neither party has an advantage with people under 30, or with voters 30-49, for that matter. The slight numerical nationwide advantage held by Democrats results from a lingering preference for the Democratic party among

older voters still influenced by the Kennedy years, or more distantly, by the New Deal.

While neither party has captured the post-war generations, men and women have chosen up partisan sides. Perhaps the most enduring political legacy of the Reagan years is that identification with the Democratic party is today 11 percentage points higher among women than men. Race continues to matter, too. Although younger blacks like younger whites are not as drawn to the Democratic party as much as their parent's generation, there is no indication of black defections to the GOP since 1987. On the other hand, the GOP's temporary loss of advantage among whites in 1992-93 has been reversed as the political fortunes of the Clinton administration have fallen.

#### A New Political Typology

Times Mirror's system for classifying voters takes into account party affiliation, political values and attitudes, and measures of political participation. The method employed in the current study is comparable to the techniques used to develop previous typologies in this series. Through a statistical procedure homogeneous groups of people are created based on their responses to a battery of questions.

One of the most striking findings of the new survey is the declining role of the parties as a framework around which Americans organize their political thinking. Ross Perot's ability to capture almost one in five votes in the last presidential election sent a message to both parties that their traditional supporters could not be taken for granted. The new survey shows a widening divergence between party identification and political values. It reveals a political landscape transformed by demographic shifts in party allegiances, disillusionment with government, and growing anxiety about the future:

- At the grassroots level, the Democratic Party is depleted and dispirited. The party's traditional base has been sharply reduced by defection and its failure to attract more young people to replace the aging FDR coalition. Younger Democratic-oriented groups lack a strong commitment to the party and have conflicting views on race and moral issues.
- The Republican Party has expanded its base, but in the process may have limited its prospects for future growth. The influx of religious and cultural conservatives has moved the party's center of gravity to the right, and there are signs that it is fragmenting over social tolerance issues.
- The largest group of Independent voters -- one-fifth of the electorate -- feels estranged from both major parties and is ready to bolt to a third party, given the opportunity.

#### The Divided Right

The current classification system observes three kinds of people oriented to the right of the political spectrum, or to the Republican party. Two of the three groups, *Enterprisers* and *Moralists*, hold similarly conservative values in many areas - but affluent Enterprisers are more conservative in economic, pro-business terms and they are more reliably Republican. Moralists are more numerous since many are Independents who only lean to the Republican party. They are somewhat more religious, much more intolerant and much more nationalistic. Yet Moralists are less doctrinaire about government dealing with social issues, and are critical of business.

*Libertarians* are the smallest group on the right. They are pro-business, and anti-government, but very tolerant, and not very religious. These well-educated voters are drifting away from the Republican party - attracted away by interest in an alternative political approach and pushed away in reaction to the Christian Right. (A majority of Evangelical Republicans are Moralists and one in four are classified as Enterprisers.)

#### The Detached Center

The middle of the political spectrum is dominated by an evolving swing group in American politics. *New Economy Independents* make up nearly one-fifth of the electorate. They are largely composed of high school graduates, under 50 years of age, who are under-employed and not optimistic about their job opportunities. Down on the political parties, their political values are conflicted in traditional terms. While opposed to government regulation, they are strong environmentalists. They believe in social welfare programs, yet are not sympathetic to blacks. They are nationalistic, but not militaristic, and although religious, they are moderate on social issues, such as homosexuality.

Politically they are the kind of Americans most attracted to a new political party. In 1992, three in ten voted for Ross Perot, and he still has great appeal to this constituency. Demographically, this financially pressured group is heavily female with particularly high concentrations of single mothers. More than two in three (68%) say they have jobs that pay them too little.

*Embittereds* are distrustful of the political system, and the power structure more broadly. They feel little personal empowerment, and have an even more difficult economic future than New Economy Independents. The Embittereds are socially intolerant and quite religious. A relatively small group in numbers, they include many blacks and other groups of disadvantaged people. Many have children, and many are single parents with strong family concerns. Geographically they are concentrated in the Midwest and South.

*Bystanders* are democracy's hardcore dropouts. Young and poorly educated they express almost no interest in national issues or politics. They neither vote, nor care about most major issues of the day.

#### The Not So Left Side

As in the past, Times Mirror finds more variation in values on the left, or Democratic side of the spectrum. However, as on the right, only one group, The *Partisan Poor* can be considered hardcore party loyalists. Poor people who believe in the "system" and are strong advocates of government social programs are the bedrock of the Democratic party. This group contains many poorly educated, older blacks and whites who are critical of business, religious and intolerant.

*New Dealers* are also older and religious, but they are more nationalistic and better off financially. Strongly conservative on social issues and race, New Dealers are more often found in the South and in small towns. Their ties to the Democratic party are longstanding, but they have been unfaithful to the party many times in the past with Reagan, Bush, and most recently, Ross Perot.

*New Democrats* have less of a Democratic tradition. They are strong environmentalists, but moderate on most other issues. They are less critical of business and other institutions than most other Democrats usually are. They are middle age, middle income and middle brow. While they tend to support social welfare programs, they are not particularly sympathetic to the problems of blacks. Not fully comfortable as Democrats, many supported George Bush in 1988. New Democrats are not strongly enthusiastic about Bill Clinton's performance.

*Seculars* think like Democrats, vote Democratic, but like to call themselves Independents. Socially tolerant, not religious, they have a positive attitude toward both minorities and immigrants. Distrustful of corporate America, these younger better educated voters are not reluctant to embrace the liberal label. Most often found on the East and West Coasts, they are strong environmentalists and are Bill Clinton loyalists.

#### Implications and Other Findings

The new voter typology presents a different picture of party electoral strength than was seen seven years ago. In 1987, core Democratic groups made up 41% of likely voters, while core GOP groups accounted for 30%. GOP advantages in party loyalty and turnout among its core constituencies and its greater appeal to Independent voters were found to shift the balance of electoral strength toward de facto parity.

After the partisan de-alignment of the last decade, loyalist Democrats no longer outnumber loyalist Republicans. In the new typology, the three Republican-oriented groups on the right account for 36% of all registered voters. The four Democratic-oriented groups add up to 34%. The slight Democratic advantage in party identification still evident in surveys now depends on the leanings of two Independent-oriented groups, both dissatisfied with the state of the nation and Clinton's job performance.

The greater enthusiasm for the party and its candidates still evident on the Republican side is even more significant now that the Democrats' numeric edge is history -- and may help explain its nearly unbroken GOP record of success in local elections since Clinton took office.

- The size and character of the New Economy Independents category gives testimony to the sustained political importance of the jobs issue. In that regard, the current survey shows voters continuing to say that President Clinton should give as much priority to improving the jobs situation as to crime, and higher priority to jobs than health care reform and other top issues. The difficult wage problems of the post-industrial working class are an important reason why the current economic recovery has paid no political dividends to Bill Clinton.
- Voters with all types of political beliefs are attracted to outsiders in politics and to the idea of a new third political party. However, New Economy Independents are the most disposed in this direction, based on past behavior and current attitudes. Perot garnered nearly 30% of the vote among this group of voters and two-thirds favor a third party.
- In the future, class may divide the Republican party as much as religion seems to now. Moralist Independents drawn to the party on cultural grounds are suspicious of business and more open than traditional Republicans to social welfarism. For example, in the current health care reform debate most Enterpisers oppose an employer mandate while most Moralists favor this approach.
- Only a small group of voters, Seculars, embrace a full set of liberal beliefs including: tolerance, a sympathetic view of minorities, a belief in government solutions to social problems, and strong environmentalism. But hardline business-oriented conservatives, Enterprisers, are only somewhat more numerous. Libertarians who are the most ideologically pure are also the smallest group in the voter classification scheme.
- New Economy Independents are the most important swing constituency by virtue of size and character, but other groups in the electorate are also volatile. The moderate tone of New Democrats make them susceptible to Republican appeals. This is also a group that is not particularly sympathetic to poor people and minority groups. On the right, the strongly held values of Libertarians are not consistent with party loyalty.
- The Times Mirror Survey finds few indications of generational politics, other than the broad distinctions made between the pre-World War II, and post-World War II generations. Middle age Americans, and those under 30 years old are not distinguished clearly from one another in political terms. Unlike in 1987, the analysis does not find a cluster of political values explicitly connected to the political and social revolts of the '60s, nor does it reveal a Generation X style of political thinking.
- As with partisanship, gender is a more important factor in political thinking than generation. Every group on the right is dominated by men, and all other groups, except the conservative New Dealers, contain more women. Men are more critical of government, less compassionate, and more disposed to the use of military force. Women are more tolerant of cultural diversity, but less supportive of freedom of expression. Women are more financially

pressured than men, and they constitute 60% of the underemployed New Economy Independent category.

While there is little variation in the partisanship of African Americans nationwide, Times Mirror's analysis found substantial numbers of blacks in four very different values categories. The largest number are the Partisan Poor (26%) who have faith in the "system," and rely on the Democratic party. This group included many older blacks. A significant number of poor blacks (16%) who have less faith in the system fell into the Embittered category. Middle class blacks are most often in the New Democrat category. Compared to other blacks, they hold much more conservative views, particularly on economic issues. Sixteen percent of blacks were classified as New Democrats, which was the same percentage of blacks that were categorized as New Economy Independents.

# **TYPOLOGY GROUP PROFILES**

# THE DIVIDED RIGHT

#### **ENTERPRISERS**

**ORIGINAL TYPOLOGY COUNTERPART:** Enterprisers

10% OF ADULT POPULATION 12% OF REGISTERED VOTERS

**PARTY ID:** 74% Republican; 21% Independent, Lean Republican

**COMMENTS:** This fiercely partisan Republican group's politics are driven by economic issues, but Enterprisers are also generally sympathetic to the religious right's social issue agenda. Enterprisers are more vocal and politically active than any other group.

**DEFINING VALUES:** Anti-government, pro-business and anti-social welfare, with a strong faith in America. Not environmentalist. Moderate to low in social tolerance.

	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>ENTERPRISERS</u>
Key Beliefs:		
Government is almost always wasteful & inefficient.	66	86
Most Corporations make a fair & reasonable amount of profit.	43	88
The Government today can't afford to do much more to help the needy.	47	81

**WHO THEY ARE:** Predominately white (97%), male (60%) and middle-aged. Married (70%), college educated (63%), relatively affluent and financially secure.

WHERE THEY LIVE: Dispersed by region, but more prevalent in suburbia.

**MEDIA HABITS:** More likely to read business magazines, watch TV news and listen to radio news and talk radio. Enterprisers are Rush Limbaugh's core radio audience and generally dislike the national news media.

**LIFESTYLE NOTES:** Tends to follow the financial markets and use personal computers. A civic-minded group inclined to do volunteer work for charity.

**POLITICAL ACTIVISM:** Knows more and cares more about politics than any other group. Has the highest voter registration, political participation and vocalization rates.

1992 VOTE: 78% Bush, 14% Perot, 6% Clinton

**KEY ISSUES:** Pro-business views are evident in solid opposition to health care reform with employer mandates and tax increases to reduce the deficit; also in solid support for free trade agreements and reducing the capital gains tax. Enterprisers are more conservative on social issues than might be expected, expressing strong disapproval of federally-funded abortions and solid support for a school prayer amendment.

**HEROES:** Ronald Reagan, Colin Powell, Rush Limbaugh

HIGH NEGATIVES: Bill and Hillary Clinton, Ted Kennedy, Louis Farrakhan, gay rights activists

#### **MORALISTS**

#### **ORIGINAL TYPOLOGY COUNTERPART: Moralists**

18% OF ADULT POPULATION

20% OF REGISTERED VOTERS

PARTY ID: 65% Republican; 27% Independent, Lean Republican

**COMMENTS:** The size of this group has almost doubled since 1987, as more religious and cultural conservatives -- many of them former Democrats -- have identified with the GOP. They are drawn to the party as a defender of traditional moral values.

**DEFINING VALUES:** Religious, socially intolerant and opposed to social welfare. Militaristic and xenophobic. Critical of big business as well as big government.

	TOTAL	<u>MORALISTS</u>
Key Beliefs:		
Government is almost always wasteful & inefficient.	66	71
Business corporations make too much profit.	52	60
Homosexuality is a way of life that should be discouraged by society.	49	79

**WHO THEY ARE:** Predominately white (95%), middle-aged and married (66%). Average incomes and education levels. Four in ten are white Evangelical Protestants, more than are found in any other typology group.

WHERE THEY LIVE: More numerous in the Midwest, South and rural America

**MEDIA HABITS:** Reads newspapers, tunes into TV and radio news at average rates. Listens to Rush Limbaugh at above average rates.

**LIFESTYLE NOTES:** One of the groups most likely to attend Bible study or prayer group meetings and visit shopping malls

**POLITICAL ACTIVISM:** Moderately high attentiveness to politics and voter turnout. Average political knowledge and vocalization.

**1992 VOTE:** 66% Bush, 20% Perot, 14% Clinton

**KEY ISSUES:** Strongly favors a constitutional amendment to permit prayer in the schools and mandatory sentencing for violent criminals ("three strikes and you're out"). Solidly disapproves of permitting gays to serve openly in the military and using government funds to pay for abortions.

**HEROES:** Ronald Reagan, Colin Powell **HIGH NEGATIVES:** Gay rights activists

#### **LIBERTARIANS**

ORIGINAL TYPOLOGY COUNTERPART: Enterprisers crossed with Seculars

**4% OF ADULT POPULATION** 

**4% OF REGISTERED VOTERS** 

PARTY ID: 54% Republican; 28% Independent, Lean Republican

**COMMENTS:** Has a Republican lineage and voting history, yet is not completely comfortable with the party. The extremism of the religious right registers as a major source of dissatisfaction. Many defected to Perot in 1992. A majority are now receptive to the idea of a third major party.

**DEFINING VALUES:** Pro-business, anti-government and anti-social welfare but highly tolerant and moderately environmentalist. Scores very low on religious faith and has a cynical view of politicians.

	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>LIBERTARIANS</u>
Key Beliefs:		
Government is almost always wasteful & inefficient.	66	84
Most corporations make a fair & reasonable amount of profit.	43	80
Public school libraries should be allowed to carry any books they want.	51	76

**WHO THEY ARE:** Predominately white (97%) and male (73%). Highly educated, affluent and financially secure. One of the groups least likely to have children under 18.

WHERE THEY LIVE: More numerous in suburban communities and the far West.

**MEDIA HABITS:** High readership rates for business magazines. Above average rates for newspaper readership and radio news consumption. Cable television (CNN, C-Span) is a preferred source for news and information.

**LIFESTYLE NOTES:** Enjoys the outdoors (hiking, camping), but also likes to go out to movies, concerts and nightclubs. Tends to closely follow the financial markets and use personal computers at home.

**POLITICAL ACTIVISM:** Scores high in attentiveness to politics and political knowledge, but votes at only average rates.

**1992 VOTE:** 52% Bush, 27% Perot, 20% Clinton

**KEY ISSUES:** Takes fiscally conservative positions in favor of cutting the capital gains tax and limiting welfare benefits; rejects new taxes as a means of deficit reduction. But has socially liberal views on the issues of federally-funded abortions and gays in the military. No group is more supportive (88%) of term limitations for members of Congress.

**HEROES:** Colin Powell

**HIGH NEGATIVES:** Ted Kennedy, Louis Farrakhan, Jerry Falwell

# THE DETACHED CENTER

#### NEW ECONOMY INDEPENDENTS

**ORIGINAL TYPOLOGY COUNTERPART: None** 

18% OF ADULT POPULATION 19% OF REGISTERED VOTERS

PARTY ID: 52% Independent, 27% Democrat, 17% Republican

**COMMENTS:** Not anchored in either major party, these are the most important swing voters in the new electorate. While most of them have jobs, their middle class status seems precarious in the post-industrial economy, and the future uncertain, at best. Unreceptive to traditional partisan appeals, New Economy Independents were one of Perot's two best groups in 1992. Today it is the group most supportive of a third major party.

**DEFINING VALUES:** Characterized by conflicting values. Not believers in government regulation but strongly environmentalist. Pro-social welfare but not especially sympathetic to the problems of blacks. Somewhat xenophobic, but with a very low militancy level. Associate themselves with fundamental religious beliefs, yet are highly tolerant of homosexuality.

	<u>TOTAL</u>	NEW ECONOMY INDEPENDENTS
Key Beliefs:		
Most elected officials don't care what people like me think.	64	84
Government regulation of business usually does more harm than good.	54	68
Stricter environmental regulations are worth the cost.	62	79

**WHO THEY ARE:** Mostly female, young to middle aged, and employed. Less likely to own their homes; more likely to be divorced. Despite an average income level, it is a very financially pressured group. Four in ten are working women; 11% are single mothers. Includes some white collar professionals as well as low-to-mid-level service workers.

WHERE THEY LIVE: Widely dispersed, but somewhat less prevalent in the South.

**MEDIA HABITS:** Average in newspaper readership, TV and radio news consumption.

LIFESTYLE NOTES: Somewhat more likely to read books for pleasure, go out to nightclubs.

**POLITICAL ACTIVISM:** Slightly below average rates of interest in public affairs, political knowledge and vocalization. Only about a third claim to always vote.

1992 VOTE: 45% Clinton, 29% Perot, 24% Bush

**KEY ISSUES:** Split its vote in 1992, but endorses much of the Clinton political agenda. Solidly supports health care reform with employer mandates, stricter gun control laws, new government spending for job training programs and gay rights to serve in the military. Also favors federal funding of abortions, mandatory sentencing for violent criminals and Congressional term limitations.

**HEROES:** No real political heroes, but gives above average ratings to Jesse Jackson, Ross Perot and Al Gore.

**HIGH NEGATIVES:** Jerry Falwell

#### **BYSTANDERS**

#### **ORIGINAL TYPOLOGY COUNTERPART:** Bystanders

8% OF ADULT POPULATION 0% OF REGISTERED VOTERS

PARTY ID: 52% Independent, 24% Democrat, 15% Republican

**COMMENTS:** These are Americans who chose not to participate in the political system or are not eligible to do so (non-citizens).

**DEFINING VALUES:** Despite their lack of interest in politics and public affairs, this group claims a commitment to environmentalism.

	TOTAL	BYSTANDERS
Key Characteristics:		
Follow what's going on in government and public affairs only		
now & then/hardly at all.	21	57
Votes seldom/never.	15	99

**WHO THEY ARE:** Extremely young (51% under 30), and somewhat more female (58%), with high concentrations of Hispanics (11%). One of the least well educated, poorest and most financially pressured groups.

WHERE THEY LIVE: Widely dispersed, but somewhat less prevalent in the Midwest.

MEDIA HABITS: Very low rates of news consumption, especially newspaper readership.

LIFESTYLE NOTES: The group most likely to go out to nightclubs; high viewership of TV soap operas.

**POLITICAL ACTIVISM:** Most in this group are completely uninformed about politics. Political participation and vocalization is virtually zero.

1992 VOTE: 96% didn't vote.

**KEY ISSUES:** Less likely to favor harsh measures targeted at illegal immigrants.

**HEROES:** None

**HIGH NEGATIVES:** Tobacco companies

#### THE EMBITTERED

#### **ORIGINAL TYPOLOGY COUNTERPART:** None

7% OF ADULT POPULATION7% OF REGISTERED VOTERS

PARTY ID: 39% Independent; 36% Democrat; 16% Republican

**COMMENTS:** This very poor group with family ties to the Democratic Party lacks the Partisan Poor's faith in the party to better their lives. Many of the Embittered also have doubts about the competence of Bill Clinton and the Democrats and feel estranged from the party on moral issues. Few of these struggling people, however, feel welcome in the GOP, the party associated with the rich and powerful.

**DEFINING VALUES:** Distrusts government, politicians and corporations. Religious and socially intolerant. Believes strongly that discrimination is the major barrier to black progress, but is not a strong proponent of social welfare programs.

	TOTAL	THE EMBITTERED
Key Beliefs:		
Government is almost always wasteful & inefficient.	66	73
Most elected officials don't care what people like me think.	64	86
Hard work & determination are no guarantee of success for most		
people.	30	44
Business corporations make too		
much profit.	52	60

**WHO THEY ARE:** A low-income, very financially pressured group with low levels of education. About one-fourth are African-American. Middle aged, with family responsibilities. Four in ten have children under 18; 11% are single mothers. Although more likely to be labor union members, the Embittered tend to work at low-skill, low-wage jobs.

**WHERE THEY LIVE:** Most live in the Midwest and Southern regions, and in small cities, towns or rural areas. **MEDIA HABITS:** Average readership of newspapers; average viewership of TV news.

**LIFESTYLE NOTES:** One of the groups most likely to attend Bible study or prayer group meetings and attend religious services on a regular basis. Gospel music and jazz have special appeal.

**POLITICAL ACTIVISM:** Registers to vote at average rates, but rates below average in voter turnout, political knowledge and vocalization.

1992 VOTE: 51% Clinton, 27% Bush, 21% Perot,

**KEY ISSUES:** Solidly favors a school prayer amendment; opposes government funding of abortions. Divided on the issue of gays in the military.

**HEROES:** JFK

**HIGH NEGATIVES:** Insurance companies, MTV, Rush Limbaugh

## THE "NOT SO" LEFT

#### **SECULARS**

#### **OLD TYPOLOGY COUNTERPART:** Seculars

9% OF ADULT POPULATION 10% OF REGISTERED VOTERS

PARTY ID: 46% Democrat; 31% Independent, Lean Democrat

**COMMENTS:** The only group to embrace the "liberal" label and to report voting for Dukakis in 1988, it has Democratic values and is driven by social issues. The association of the religious and cultural conservatives with the GOP makes that party a much less attractive alternative. Still, many Seculars prefer to distance themselves from partisan politics and call themselves Independents.

**DEFINING VALUES:** The most socially tolerant group. Very low expression of religious faith and church attendance. Sympathetic toward minorities and immigrants. Not politically alienated and moderately progovernment; distrusting of large corporations. Has a very low militancy level and a strong commitment to the environment.

	TOTAL	<u>SECULARS</u>
Key Beliefs:		
I don't believe we will have to answer for our sins on Judgment Day.	16	73
Racial discrimination is the main reason why black people can't get ahead these days.	32	62
Homosexuality is a way of life that should be accepted by society.	46	91

**WHO THEY ARE:** Mostly white (90%); primarily baby boomers and members of Generation X (76% under 50). Highly educated and affluent, but less financially secure than GOP-oriented upscale groups. Less likely to be home owners and have children under 18. More than a third have never married; 11% are Jewish.

WHERE THEY LIVE: Concentrated in cities and suburbs on the East and West coasts.

**MEDIA HABITS:** Tends to rely more on newspapers and radio for news and information. This is National Public Radio's core audience. Not much of a TV news group, but scores high in viewership of MacNeil-Lehrer and C-Span.

**LIFESTYLE NOTES:** A sophisticated group with varied interests. Nearly half have home computers. Most likely to exercise regularly, read books for pleasure and attend theater or classical music concerts. Four in ten see movies regularly. Musical tastes include contemporary rock, classical and jazz. Reflecting their social conscience, over half (56%) do volunteer work for charity.

**POLITICAL ACTIVISM:** Voter turnout and registration rates are above average. Political knowledge is high, but not as high as upscale Republican groups. Interest in public affairs is only slightly above average; average in its political vocalization.

1992 VOTE: 72% Clinton, 14% Perot, 11% Bush

**KEY ISSUES:** No group is more supportive of government funding for abortions; no group is more opposed to a school prayer amendment. Also strongly supports gun control legislation and gay rights. Gives overwhelming support to new government spending for job training programs. Supports free trade agreements.

**HEROES:** Hillary Rodham Clinton

HIGH NEGATIVES: Rush Limbaugh, Jerry Falwell, Oliver North, Louis Farrakhan, tobacco companies

#### NEW DEMOCRATS

ORIGINAL TYPOLOGY COUNTERPART: A Democratic version of the Upbeats

10% OF ADULT POPULATION 8% OF REGISTERED VOTERS

PARTY ID: 62% Democrat; 19% Independent, Lean Democrat

**COMMENTS:** A group targeted by Bill Clinton when he launched his presidential campaign. Most of these middle class moderates voted for Bush in '88, but switched to Clinton in '92. Clinton has failed to win them over as President, however, and they are not strongly committed to the Democratic Party.

**DEFINING VALUES:** More favorable toward business than other Democratic groups, and differs with party liberals on race, rejecting discrimination as the major barrier to black progress. Their pro-government and environmentalist views, however, are at home in the party. Religious, but not intolerant.

	TOTAL	NEW DEMOCRATS
Key Beliefs:		
Most corporations make a fair & reasonable amount of profit.	43	66
Government often does a better job than people give it credit for.	31	69
Blacks who can't get ahead in this country are mostly responsible for their		
own condition.	59	70

WHO THEY ARE: Mostly female (60%); includes a somewhat higher proportion of racial minorities (18%) than the population at large. The Democratic-oriented group most likely to be married with children, and to own their homes. Tend to work in health care, education and social service occupations. Only average in household income and education, but feels low financial pressure. Includes nearly equal proportions of white Evangelical Protestants (24%) and white Catholics (25%).

WHERE THEY LIVE: Widely dispersed by region and type of community.

**MEDIA HABITS:** About average in newspaper readership and TV news viewership rates. Above average viewership of shows like 60 Minutes and 20/20, tabloid TV shows like Hard Copy, and MTV. Reads supermarket tabloids.

**LIFESTYLE NOTES:** Somewhat more likely to attend Bible study meetings, watch TV soaps, and go to shopping malls.

**POLITICAL ACTIVISM:** Very low political knowledge and vocalization rates. Registers at above average rates but is only average in voter turnout.

1992 VOTE: 68% Clinton, 15% Perot, 15% Bush

**KEY ISSUES:** Sides with the majority on most issues. Belief in government activism, however, is evident in above average support for health care reform with employer mandates and new government spending for job training programs. Also more supportive of gun control legislation and using military force in Haiti.

**HEROES:** Hillary Rodham Clinton, Colin Powell

**HIGH NEGATIVES:** Rush Limbaugh

#### NEW DEALERS

#### **ORIGINAL TYPOLOGY COUNTERPART:** New Dealers

7% OF ADULT POPULATION 8% OF REGISTERED VOTERS

PARTY ID: 82% Democrat; 12% Lean Democrat

**COMMENTS:** Once a key part of FDR's New Deal coalition, and a beneficiary of government programs for the elderly, this group is nonetheless disenchanted with today's politics, and is more disapproving of Clinton's job performance than other Democratic-oriented groups. Its numbers have been depleted by aging and the postwar shift to the GOP.

**DEFINING VALUES:** Differs sharply from other Democratic-oriented groups in their strongly conservative views on race and social welfare programs. Strong in religious belief; moderate in social tolerance. "Peace through strength" and "my country right or wrong" still ring true even after the fall of Soviet Communism. Holds some faith in government as a force for good but distrusts politicians and big business.

	TOTAL	NEW DEALERS
Key Beliefs:		
Blacks who can't get ahead in this country are mostly responsible for their own conditions.	59	83
Poor people today have it easy because they can get government benefits without doing anything in return.	53	66
The best way to ensure peace is through military strength.	36	56

**WHO THEY ARE:** The oldest group in the new electorate (average age is 56 years); one-third are over 65. High concentrations of labor union members; one of the groups most likely to have manufacturing jobs. Three-quarters have no college training. Have very low income levels but feel only moderate financial pressure.

WHERE THEY LIVE: More numerous in the South, and in small towns and rural areas.

**MEDIA HABITS:** Above average newspaper readership and TV news viewership rates. Enjoys watching 60 Minutes and other TV newsmagazines as well as Hard Copy and other tabloid TV shows.

**LIFESTYLE NOTES:** Country/Western music is a strong favorite. One of the groups least likely to own personal computers.

**POLITICAL ACTIVISM:** Limited political knowledge and interest in public affairs. Political vocalization is below average. But only the Enterprisers turn out to vote at higher rates.

1992 VOTE: 69% Clinton, 17% Perot, 13% Bush

**KEY ISSUES:** Strongly supports the use of military force, if necessary, to stop North Korea from developing nuclear weapons. Favors a school prayer amendment and opposes federally-funded abortions. Favors health care reform with employer mandates.

HEROES: JFK, FDR, Jimmy Carter, Al Gore

**HIGH NEGATIVES:** Jerry Falwell

#### **PARTISAN POOR**

#### **OLD TYPOLOGY COUNTERPART:** Partisan Poor

7% OF ADULT POPULATION 8% OF REGISTERED VOTERS

PARTY ID: 89% Democrat; 10% Independent, Lean Democrat

**COMMENTS:** Another aging group with its roots in FDR's New Deal coalition. These disadvantaged Americans are the kind of people who have been targets of Democratic social programs. It is the group most loyal to Bill Clinton and the Democrats today.

**DEFINING VALUES:** Strongly believes more government spending is needed to help the poor. Sees discrimination holding back black progress. Displays a high level of militancy. Big business is viewed negatively; government is seen as an ally. Very religious and socially intolerant.

	<u>TOTAL</u>	PARTISAN POOR
Key Beliefs:		
The government should do more to help needy Americans, even if means going deeper into debt.  Racial discrimination is the main reason why	48	74
many black people can't get ahead these days.	32	61
Business corporations make too much profit.	52	77

**WHO THEY ARE:** Very poor (44% have household incomes under \$20,000) and financially pressured. Nearly three-fourths have never been to college; 41% are non-white. The second oldest typology group, with an average age of 52 years. A heavily blue collar group, it includes skilled tradesmen, construction workers and service workers.

WHERE THEY LIVE: Nearly half (46%) live in the South.

**MEDIA HABITS:** A television-dependent group. High viewership of TV news magazines like 60 Minutes, tabloid TV shows like Hard Copy, and MTV. Less likely to read daily newspapers but more likely to read supermarket tabloids.

LIFESTYLE NOTES: More likely to attend Bible study meetings, watch TV soaps,

and go to shopping malls. Gospel music and R & B have special appeal.

**POLITICAL ACTIVISM:** Very low political knowledge and vocalization rates. But registers and votes at average to above average rates.

1992 VOTE: 82% Clinton, 9% Perot, 8% Bush

**KEY ISSUES:** Strongly favors new government spending for job training programs; the group most opposed to placing limits on welfare. Solidly supports health care reform with employer mandates; strongly favors a school prayer amendment.

**HEROES:** JFK, FDR, Jimmy Carter, Bill and Hillary Clinton

**HIGH NEGATIVES:** Rush Limbaugh

# SECTION 1: POLITICAL VALUES AND ATTITUDES

The political values and attitudes held by the American electorate, which we have followed closely in Times Mirror surveys for seven years, are among the keystones of the new typology.

#### The Anti-Politics, Anti-Government Mood

One of the most significant changes we have seen in American political attitudes over the last seven years is the sharp increase in alienation, cynicism and general discontent with the political system. While substantial majorities of the public expressed distrust and displeasure with government and politicians in our 1987 survey, we have seen a significant intensification of those feelings in recent years. Today an anti-government mood pervades nearly all segments of the public and characterizes much of the public discourse on politics and policy.

By some measures, the public is feeling more negative toward government and further alienated politically than even two years ago. Our 1994 survey found only 33% of the public agreeing that most elected officials care what people like them think, down from 36% in 1992 and 47% in 1987. More strikingly, only 42% now say they believe the government is really run for the benefit of all people, compared to 57% in 1987 -- a 15-point drop.

Widespread political alienation has given rise to a new emphasis on what might be called "outsiderism:" the belief that new leaders are better than old ones and that experience in politics is more a vice that a virtue. In 1994, 60% of those surveyed agreed that we need new people in Washington, even if they are not effective and experienced politicians. This compares to 44% who agreed in 1987.

In 1992, Ross Perot rode the public wave of distrust and managed to win more votes for president than any independent or third party candidate since Theodore Roosevelt. That year also saw the highest number of voluntary retirements from the House of Representatives in the post-war era and the lowest reelection rate in the House since the watershed 1974 election. This evidence of how the public's political attitudes impact election returns suggests comparable results may be forthcoming in 1994.

The personal and political scandals which have become so much the focus of the media's coverage of politics and government reinforce the public's already cynical views. Congressional check bouncing, Whitewater, Paula Corbin Jones, and Dan Rostenkowski are only a sampling of scandalous political stories that have contributed to the widespread distrust and hostility toward national politicians in recent years.

POLITICAL ALIENATION	1987	1988	1990	1992	1994
Generally speaking, elected officials					
in Washington lose touch with the					
people pretty quickly					
Agree	73	76	78	84	83
Completely	22	26	30	35	39
Disagree	24	22	19	15	16
Don't know	_3	2	3	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
Total	100	100	100	100	100

Most elected officials care what	1987	1988	1990	1992	1994
people like me think Agree Disagree Don't know Total	47 49 <u>4</u> 100	47 51 <u>2</u> 100	44 53 <u>3</u> 100	36 62 <u>2</u> 100	33 66 <u>1</u> 100
The government is really run for the benefit of all the people Agree Disagree Don't know Total	57 39 <u>4</u> 100	53 44 <u>3</u> 100	52 45 <u>3</u> 100	44 54 <u>2</u> 100	42 57 <u>1</u> 100
Voting gives people like me some say about how government runs things  Agree  Completely Disagree Don't know Total	78 23 19 <u>3</u> 100	75 26 23 <u>2</u> 100	73 23 25 <u>2</u> 100	N/A N/A N/A N/A	66 24 32 <u>2</u> 100
People like me don't have any say about what the government does Agree Disagree Don't know Total  (Based on Q.22. a	52 46 <u>2</u> 100 a,b,c,d ar	55 44 <u>1</u> 100 nd m)	57 42 <u>1</u> 100	50 49 <u>1</u> 100	54 46 <u>*</u> 100
OUTSIDERISM It is time for Washington politicians to step aside and make room for new leaders	1987	1988	1990	1992	1994
Agree Completely Disagree Don't know Total	62 16 29 <u>9</u> 100	68 26 25 <u>7</u> 100	61 21 30 <u>9</u> 100	84 38 14 <u>2</u> 100	79 34 18 <u>3</u> 100
We need new people in Washington even if they are not effective as experienced politicians					
Agree Disagree Don't know Total	44 48 <u>8</u> 100	51 43 <u>6</u> 100	47 47 <u>6</u> 100	56 41 <u>3</u> 100	60 38 <u>2</u> 100

(Based on Q.22q and v)

Elected officials are not the only group who are the focus of public anger and dissatisfaction. Federal agencies and their employees are also held in lower esteem by most Americans now than a decade ago. Nearly 70% of the public now believes that something run by the government is usually inefficient and wasteful, that the federal government controls too much of our daily lives, and that dealing with a government agency is often not worth the trouble.

BUREAUCRACY	1987	1988	1990	1992	1994
When something is run by the government it is usually inefficient and wasteful					
Agree	63	66	67	70	69
Disagree Don't know	31 <u>6</u>	29 <u>5</u>	29 <u>4</u>	28 <u>2</u>	30 1
Total	100	100	100	100	<u>1</u> 100
The federal government controls too					
much of our daily lives Agree	58	61	62	64	69
Disagree	37	36	34	34	30
Don't know	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	4	2	<u>1</u>
Total	100	100	100	100	100
Dealing with a federal government agency					
is often not worth the trouble Agree	58	63	65	64	69
Disagree	32	31	28	31	28
Don't know	<u>10</u>	6	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u> 100
Total	100	100	100	100	100
Government regulation of business usually does more harm than good					
Agree	55	57	58	61	63
Disagree	34	35	33	33	33
Don't know Total	<u>11</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u> 100	<u>6</u>	<u>4</u> 100
างเลเ	100	100	100	100	100

(Based on Q.22i, k, I and r)

Increased cynicism, mistrust and alienation, however, have not diminished the electorate's belief in the importance of voting or its interest in politics and national affairs. If anything, people seem energized by their anger. They show, for example, a greater interest in politics and a greater willingness to participate now than in 1987. Sixty-six percent of the respondents to our 1994 survey said they "completely agree" it is their duty as a citizen to always vote, compared to 46% who felt that way in 1987.

Furthermore, there was a modest increase in voter turnout in the 1992 presidential election: just over 55% of the public voted in '92, compared to 50% in 1988. And, as a 1992 post-election Times Mirror survey revealed, the American electorate felt better about itself and better about the campaign process than it had four years earlier.

VOTING AND INTEREST					
IN POLITICS	1987	1988	1990	1992	1994
I feel it's my duty as a citizen					
to always vote					
Agree	85	88	85	91	93
Completely	46	56	50	69	66
Disagree	12	9	13	8	7
Don't know	<u>3</u> 100	<u>3</u> 100	<u>2</u> 100	<u>_1</u>	*
Total	100	100	100	100	1 <del>0</del> 0
I'm interested in keeping up					
with national affairs					
Agree	81	86	82	91	89
Completely	28	39	33	51	46
Disagree	15	12	16	8	11 *
Don't know	<u>4</u> 100	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	1	_
Total	100	100	100	100	100
I'm pretty interested in					
following local politics					
Agree	70	72	70	73	76
Completely	16	21	17	26	24
Disagree	26	27	29	26	23
Don't know	<u>4</u> 100	<u>1</u>	<u>_1</u>	<u>_1</u>	<u>1</u> 100
Total	100	100	100	100	100
I feel guilty when I don't					
get a chance to vote					
Agree	66	69	67	69	70
Completely	25	32	30	39	38
Disagree	28	26	30	25	27
Don't know	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	3	<u>6</u>	<u>3</u> 100
Total	100	100	100	100	100

(Based on Q.52u, v, x and z)

#### Economic Attitudes And Faith In America

The ups and downs experienced by the U.S. economy over the past seven years are understandably reflected in the public's views on personal finances, as well as its faith in America's economic future.

Today 64% of Americans say they are pretty well satisfied with the way things are going for them financially. Fifty-eight percent felt that way in 1990 and in 1992 when the economy was in recession. While 53% of the public agreed that money was one of their most important concerns in 1990, only 40% say they feel that way in 1994. And the percentage of respondents who said they often don't have enough money to make ends meet fell from 52% in 1992 to 43% in 1994.

Despite the overall improvement in the personal financial picture of Americans since 1992, some groups have fared worse than others. Younger Americans (age 18-29), for example, are most likely to say they often don't have enough money to make ends meet, and least likely to be satisfied with the way things are going for them financially. This group also shows much less positive change in attitudes from 1992 to 1994 than do other age groups.

While minorities, including blacks, feel better about their personal financial circumstances now compared to two years ago, they continue to express more negative attitudes in this regard than the public overall. Only 44% of non-whites (blacks, Asians and others) said they are satisfied with the way things are going for them financially this year, compared to 64% of all respondents; and while 43% of the public said they often don't have enough money to make ends meet, 55% of non-whites feel that way.

I'm pretty w	AL FINANCE well satisfied wingoing for me fi	th the wa		19	87 19	988 19	990 19	992 1	994
Ag Dis Do	going for the fi gree sagree on't know tal	папсіапу	<b>/</b>	6 3 <u>:</u> 10	5 ; <u>2</u>	34 4 <u>1</u>	41 4 <u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	64 35 <u>1</u> 100
concerns Ag Dis	ne of my most gree sagree on't know tal	importar	nt		1 <sup>4</sup> 2	47 4 <u>1</u>	46 N	I/A	40 60 * 100
make ends Ag Dis Do	t have enough meet pree sagree on't know tal	money t	to	4 5 <u>-</u> 2	5 ; <u>2</u>	54	52 4 <u>1</u>	52 47 <u>1</u> 00	43 56 <u>1</u> 100
PERSONA	AL	То	tal	18-	-29	30	-49	4	5 <i>0</i> +
with the wa	ES yell satisfied by things are ne financially	1992	1994	1992	1994	1992	1994	1992	1994
Ag Dis Do	ree sagree on't know tal	57 42 <u>1</u> 100	64 35 <u>1</u> 100	54 46 <u>*</u> 100	53 47 * 100	52 47 <u>1</u> 100	63 37 <u>*</u> 100	65 33 <u>2</u> 100	72 26 <u>2</u> 100
I often don' enough mo ends meet	ney to make								
Dis Do	ree sagree on't know tal	52 47 <u>1</u> 100	43 56 <u>1</u> 100	54 45 <u>1</u> 100	49 51 <u>*</u> 100	54 45 <u>1</u> 100	43 56 <u>1</u> 100	50 48 <u>2</u> 100	39 61 <u>*</u> 100
		(B	sased on	Q.52r, s	and t)				

In addition to looking at people's attitudes toward their personal finances, we also measured their faith in America's economic future. American exceptionalism clearly goes beyond mere economic considerations, but attitudes in that regard are related, at least in part, to trends in the economy and the public's sense of economic well-being.

Large majorities of the public continue to believe that as Americans we can always find a way to solve our problems and get what we want. Sixty-eight percent expressed that sentiment in 1994, an equal proportion did so in 1987.

Faith in the future growth and prosperity of the U.S. was shaken somewhat by the early '90s recession and the economic anxiety resulting from widespread corporate restructuring. That faith appears to have rebounded marginally since then but has not returned to pre-recession levels. In 1994, 62% of the public agree that there are no real limits to national economic growth, compared to 58% in 1992 and 67% in 1987.

AMERICAN					
EXCEPTIONALISM	1987	1988	1990	1992	1994
As Americans we can always find a way					
to solve our problems and get what					
we want					
Agree	68	66	65	66	68
Disagree	28	30	30	32	30
Don't know	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	2	2
Total	100	100	100	100	100
I don't believe that there are any real limits to growth in this country today					
Agree	67	64	65	58	62
Disagree	28	32	30	38	36
Don't know	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	4	2
Total	100	100	100	100	100

(Based on Q.22t and u)

Those living in the East -- where the recession hit particularly hard -- are among the most pessimistic about our ability as a nation to solve the problems we face today. Middle income Americans express more pessimistic attitudes about future growth in this country than do those in the upper and lower income brackets.

<i>AMERICAN</i>	To	tal	Ec	ist .	Midwe.	st	South		West	
EXCEPTIONALISM As Americans we can always find a way to solve our problems and get what we want	1992	1994	1992	1994	4 1992	1994	1992	1994	1992	1994
Agree	66	68	67	60	65	70	67	71	67	67
Disagree	32	30	32	38	33	26	31	27	31	33
Don't know Total	<u>2</u> 100	<u>2</u> 100	<u>1</u> 100	<u>2</u> 100	<u>2</u> 100	<u>4</u> 100	<u>2</u> 100	<u>2</u> 100	<u>2</u> 100	<u>*</u> 100

	Total		<\$30K		<i>\$30-49,999</i>		<i>\$50K</i> +	
	1992	1994	1992	1994	1992	1994	1992	1994
I don't believe that there are any real limits to growth in this country today								
Agree	59	61	56	61	61	55	61	65
Disagree	37	37	38	36	38	43	37	34
Don't know	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

Despite the prolonged recession and widespread layoffs resulting from corporate downsizing, the public's attitudes toward big business have remained stable and relatively positive. Today some 78% agree that the strength of this country is mostly based on the success of American business; 26% completely agree. While majorities still believe there is too much power concentrated in the hands of a few big companies and that business corporations make too much profit, fewer feel that way today than was the case in the late 1980s.

BUSINESS ATTITUDES	1987	1988	1990	1992	1994
The strength of this country today is					
mostly based on the success of					
American business					
Agree	76	79	77	78	78
Completely	16	25	20	24	26
Disagree	19	17	17	20	20
Don't know	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>
Total	100	100	100	100	100
Business corporations generally strike					
a fair balance between making profits					
and serving the public interest					
Agree	43	42	43	40	45
Disagree	48	52	50	56	53
Don't know	9	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>4</u>	2
Total	100	100	100	100	100
There is too much power concentrated					
in the hands of a few big companies					
Agree	77	79	77	77	73
Completely	27	35	29	30	31
Disagree	18	17	18	21	26
Don't know	<u>5</u>	4	<u>5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>
Total	100	100	100	100	100

	1987	1988	1990	1992	1994
Business corporations make too					
much profit					
Agree	65	65	63	60	61
Disagree	28	29	30	34	35
Don't know	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>4</u>
Total	100	100	100	100	100

(Based on Q.22h, n, o and p)

#### Attitudes On Race And Social Welfare

Racial attitudes have changed considerably over the past several years -- moving first in the direction of heightened concern for and awareness of the plight of black Americans, but more recently, changing direction.

In 1992, most whites said they agreed that in the past few years, there had not been much real improvement in the position of blacks in this country. This finding came in the wake of the Rodney King trial and verdict and the ensuing racial riots in Los Angeles. It represented a 23 percentage point increase from 1987, when only 31% of whites agreed there had been no real improvement in the position of blacks.

What we see in 1994 is that, without a new King case, whites are less apt to express concern or sympathy for the condition of blacks in this country. Forty-four percent of whites now say that there has been no real improvement for blacks, down from 54% in 1992. Black attitudes have shifted somewhat on this question, although by large majorities, blacks see no real improvement over time. Seventy-three percent of blacks in 1994 say they've seen no real improvement in their own position in recent years, up from 69% in 1987 but down from 82% in 1992 (perhaps reflecting the King episode).

This year for the first time in our seven year series, a majority of whites (51%) say they agree that equal rights have been pushed too far in this country; in 1992, only 42% agreed. Interestingly, the attitudes of blacks appear to be moving in the same direction. Today one out of four blacks agree we've gone too far in pushing equal rights. This represents a significant increase from the 16% who felt that way in 1987.

Only 25% of whites believe we should make every possible effort to improve the position of blacks and other minorities, even if it means giving them preferential treatment -- down from the 29% who agreed in 1992. Sixty-two percent of blacks see preferential treatment as an acceptable means for improving their own position, the lowest level since we first asked the question in 1987, though still a strong majority.

The biggest change we found in racial attitudes is a 22-point leap in the public's acceptance of interracial dating. In 1987, 43% of whites agreed it is all right for blacks and whites to date each other; in 1994, 65% agree. Younger whites continue to be more accepting of interracial dating than do older whites. Eight-five percent of 18-24 year olds agree interracial dating is all right, compared to 36% of those 65 and older. College graduates are among the most likely to approve of interracial dating, while those with less than a high school education are among the least likely to approve.

RACIAL TOLERANCE (BASED ON WHITES) We have gone too far in pushing equal rights in this country	1987	1988	1990	1992	1994
Agree	46	47	45	42	51
Disagree	49	49	50	55	47
Don't know Total	<u>5</u> 100	<u>4</u> 100	<u>5</u> 100	<u>3</u> 100	<u>2</u> 100
In the past few years there hasn't been much real improvement in the position of blacks in this country					
Agree	31	33	33	54	44
Disagree	63	63	63	42	51
Don't know Total	<u>6</u> 100	<u>4</u> 100	<u>4</u> 100	<u>4</u> 100	<u>5</u> 100
Total	100	100	100	100	100
We should make every possible effort to improve the position of blacks and other minorities, even if it means giving them preferential treatment					
Agree	18	20	17	29	25
Disagree	78	77	79	68	73
Don't know	<u>4</u> 100	<u>3</u> 100	<u>4</u> 100	<u>3</u> 100	<u>2</u> 100
Total	100	100	100	100	100
I think it's all right for blacks and whites to date each other					
Agree	43	45	45	61	65
Disagree	51	50	48	35	32
Don't know Total	<u>6</u> 100	<u>5</u> 100	<u>7</u> 100	<u>4</u> 100	<u>3</u> 100
i Ulai	100	100	100	100	100

(Based on Q.39d, i, j and k)

RACIAL TOLERANCE					
(BASED ON BLACKS)	1987	1988	1990	1992	1994
We have gone too far in pushing					
equal rights in this country					
Agree	16	22	25	21	26
Disagree	81	76	74	78	74
Completely	45	47	47	60	52
Don't know	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u> 100	1	<u>1</u>	0
Total	100	100	100	100	100
In the past few years there hasn't					
been much real improvement in the					
position of blacks in this country					
Agree	69	70	73	82	73
Completely	28	37	31	51	32
Disagree Don't know	29	28	25	17 1	27
Total	<u>2</u> 100	<u>2</u> 100	<u>2</u> 100	<u>1</u> 100	<u>0</u> 100
Total	100	100	100	100	100
We should make ever possible effort to improve the position of blacks and other minorities, even if it means giving them preferential treatment					
Agree	64	70	68	67	62
Completely	28	28	33	38	36
Disagree	31	27	31	28	38
Don't know	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	1	5	*
Total	100	100	100	100	100
I think it's all right for blacks and					
whites to date each other					
Agree	72	78	78	81	88
Completely	27	40	35	48	52
Disagree	18	18	19	12	11
Don't know	<u>10</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1</u>
Total	100	100	100	100	100

(Based on Q39d, i, j and k)

Attitudes on welfare, social justice and self reliance also appear to have changed dramatically in recent years. While 9 out of 10 Americans still agree that our society should do what is necessary to make sure everyone has an equal opportunity to succeed, there has been a significant decline in support for social welfare programs.

Fifty-seven percent of respondents in our 1994 survey agreed it is the responsibility of the government to take care of people who cannot take care of themselves -- down from 69% in 1992 and 71% in 1987. Only 41% of the public today believes that the government should help more needy people even if it means going deeper in debt. This marks the first time in our surveys that this premise has not received majority support; both in 1987 and 1992, for example, 53% agreed.

Despite the overall decline in support for welfare programs, large majorities of Democrats continue to believe the government should take positive steps to provide for the needy. Republicans are far less supportive of welfare programs today, and the fall-off in support for such measures has been much more pronounced among GOP voters than among Independents.

WELFARISM Our society should do what is necessary to make sure that everyone	1987	1988	1990	1992	1994
has an equal opportunity to succeed Agree Completely Disagree Don't know Total	90	91	91	93	91
	37	48	45	59	52
	8	7	7	6	8
	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
	100	100	100	100	100
It is the responsibility of the government to take care of people who can't take care of themselves  Agree  Disagree	71	74	67	69	57
	24	23	29	28	41
Don't know	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>
Total	100	100	100	100	100
The government should guarantee every citizen enough to eat and a place to sleep  Agree  Disagree	62	66	62	65	59
	33	31	34	32	39
Don't know	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>
Total	100	100	100	100	100
The government should help more needy people even if it means going deeper in debt					
Agree Disagree Don't know	53	52	51	53	41
	40	42	44	43	56
	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>
Total	100	100	100	100	100
WELFARISM It is the responsibility of the government to take care of people who can't take care of themselves	Total	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	
Agree	57	45	69	56	
Completely	20	15	29	16	
Disagree	41	54	29	43	
Don't know	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	
Total	100	100	100	100	

	Total	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.
The government should help more		-		
needy people even if it means				
going deeper in dept				
Agree	41	26	55	39
Completely	13	7	19	11
Disagree	56	73	41	59
Don't know	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>
Total	100	100	100	100

(Based on Q.39c, e, f and g)

The public's growing hostility toward social welfare programs is accompanied by its strong and growing support for the principles of self reliance. Some 88% of the public say they admire people who get rich by working hard, and nearly as many (85%) believe poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs. This belief is held by large majorities of people at virtually all levels of income: 87% of the wealthiest respondents (those making \$75,000 a year or more) agree, as do nearly 80% of those poorest (under \$20,000 a year).

SELF RELIANCE Success in life is pretty much determined by forces outside our control	1987	1988	1990	1992	1994
Agree Disagree Don't know Total	38 57 <u>5</u> 100	41 56 <u>3</u> 100	40 57 <u>3</u> 100	38 59 <u>3</u> 100	39 59 <u>2</u> 100
I admire people who get rich by working hard Agree Completely Disagree Don't know Total				89 47 10 <u>1</u> 100	88 51 11 <u>1</u> 100
Many people think they can get ahead without working hard and making sacrifices Agree Disagree Don't know Total				63 35 <u>2</u> 100	65 34 <u>1</u> 100
Poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs  Agree  Completely Disagree Don't know				79 35 18 <u>3</u>	85 46 13 <u>2</u> 100
Total Based on Q.22e, g	and s and	d Q.39u)		100	100

#### Religious Faith & Tolerance Issues

Once again in 1994, we see that large majorities of the American public hold strong religious convictions. While attitudes toward government and the political system have shifted in recent years, along with values on race, welfare and economics, religious faith has remained relatively steady. Today 88% of the public say they never doubt the existence of God, the same as in 1987. Seventy-eight percent say prayer is an important part of their daily life, and 84% agree we will all be called before God on Judgment Day to answer for our sins. If anything, religious values have grown stronger in recent years. For instance, among the 88% of the public who agree they never doubt the existence of God, 72% completely agree in 1994, compared to 60% in 1987. We see a similar trend among all other religious measures in the survey.

Young people are less likely to express strongly held religious beliefs than people 30 years old and older, and this is true of those with the highest levels of education and income. Nonetheless, large majorities across all demographic groups agree that religion is an important part of their lives.

RELIGIOUS BELIEFS I never doubt the existence of God	1987	1988	1990	1992	1994
Agree Completely Disagree Don't know Total	88 60 10 <u>2</u> 100	87 63 11 <u>2</u> 100	87 60 11 <u>2</u> 100	N/A N/A N/A N/A	88 72 11 <u>1</u> 100
Prayer is an important part of my daily life Agree	76	78	77	N/A	78
Completely Disagree Don't know Total	41 23 <u>1</u> 100	46 21 <u>1</u> 100	46 22 <u>1</u> 100	N/A N/A N/A	52 22 <u>*</u> 100
We will all be called before God at the Judgment Day to answer for our sins					
Agree Completely Disagree Don't know Total	81 52 14 <u>5</u> 100	80 52 14 <u>6</u> 100	81 52 14 <u>5</u> 100	83 62 14 <u>3</u> 100	84 61 14 <u>2</u> 100
Even today miracles are performed by the power of God					
Agree Completely Disagree Don't know Total	82 47 13 <u>5</u> 100	80 51 15 <u>5</u> 100	82 49 13 <u>5</u> 100	83 58 14 <u>3</u> 100	84 58 14 <u>2</u> 100

(Based on Q.52a, b, c and d)

Some increased concern in the electorate about traditional values -- what were called "family values" in the 1992 presidential campaign -- appeared in 1994 compared to 1987. The number of Americans who say they agree that they have old-fashioned values about family and marriage has

remained relatively stable in recent years, but the percentage who "completely agree" has increased significantly. In addition, we found a significant increase in the number of people who believe too many children are being raised in day care centers these days. In 1994, 75% agree (39% completely); in 1987, 68% agreed (23% completely).

Nearly one out of three Americans agrees that women should return to their traditional roles in society. More women feel this way than men (33% vs. 27%), but the women who were most opposed to such a reversal are young, single, well-educated, employed, and making in excess of \$50,000 a year. Older people are more likely to endorse a return to traditional roles than are younger people. And evangelical Protestants are more likely to support traditional roles for women than are non-evangelical and Catholics.

TRADITIONAL VALUES	1987	1988	1990	1992	1994
I have old-fashioned values about					
family and marriage					
Agree	87	85	87	N/A	84
Completely	45	50	49	N/A	53
Disagree	11	13	12	N/A	14
Don't know	<u>2</u>	2	1	N/A	<u>2</u> 100
Total	100	100	100		100
Women should return to their traditional roles in society Agree Disagree Don't know	30 66 <u>4</u>	31 66 3	30 67 <u>3</u>	N/A N/A N/A	30 67 3
Total	100	<u>3</u> 100	100		<u>3</u> 100
Too many children are being raised in day care centers these days					
Agree	68	69	73	N/A	75 20
Completely Disagree	23 27	29 26	26 22	N/A N/A	39 23
Don't know	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	N/A	<u>2</u>
Total	100	100	100	1 N/ / \	100
iotai	100	100	100		100

(Based on Q.52j, k and m)

In spite of the near unanimity of opinion on religious faith and the shared endorsement of traditional values, real divisions among the public persist with regard to issues of social tolerance and personal freedoms. There is no evidence that the public has become more socially tolerant with regard to civil liberties and freedom of expression in recent years. A slim majority continues to believe books containing "dangerous ideas" should be banned from public school libraries. People are more likely to disagree than agree (54% vs. 44%) that sexually explicit magazines and movies provide harmless entertainment. And more than 40% of the public believes freedom of speech should not extend to groups like the Communist Party or the KKK. These values have remained relatively stable over the past seven years, moving -- if at all -- in the direction of decreasing tolerance.

We found at least one important change in public tolerance in the last four years -- a sharp decline in homophobia. In 1987, 51% of the public agreed that school boards should have the right to fire teachers who are known homosexuals. In 1994, far fewer -- 38% -- agree. While tolerance of homosexuals appears to have increased across the board, some groups still remain evenly split on the issue. For instance, 49% of Southerners still believe school boards should have the right to fire known homosexuals, as do 49% of those 50 and older.

TOLERANCE &					
PERSONAL FREEDOMS	1987	1988	1990	1992	1994
Schools boards ought to have the					
right to fire teachers who are					
known homosexuals					
Agree	51	51	49	40	38
Disagree	42	43	45	55	58
Don't know	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>
Total	100	100	100	100	100
AIDS might be God's punishment					
for immoral sexual behavior					
Agree	43	44	38	36	39
Disagree	47	48	52	57	57
Don't know	<u>10</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>4</u>
Total	100	100	100	100	100
Nude magazines and X-rated movies					
provide harmless entertainment					
for those who enjoy it	40				
Agree	48	45	41	N/A	44
Disagree	47	50	54	N/A	54
Don't know	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	N/A	<u>2</u> 100
Total	100	100	100		100
Books that contain dangerous ideas					
should be banned from public					
school libraries					
Agree	50	51	50	48	51
Disagree	44	44	45	49	47
Don't know	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u> 100
Total	100	100	100	100	100
Freedom of speech should not					
extend to groups like the					
Communist Party or the					
Ku Klux Klan					
Agree	39	37	35	N/A	41
Disagree	55	58	59	N/A	57
Don't know	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	N/A	<u>2</u>
Total	100	100	100		100

(Based on Q.52e, f, g, h, and I)

#### Foreign Policy Values

In spite of the drastic changes which have taken place around the world in the past seven years, Americans' foreign policy values and attitudes have changed very little. Concern about nuclear war has abated, and international issues are given lower priority today than they were before the Berlin Wall fell. Nonetheless, this does not appear to indicate a shift in attitudes toward greater isolationism. In fact, just the opposite may be occurring, perhaps reflecting U.S. interdependence with the global economy. In 1994, the number of Americans who completely agree that it's best for the future of our country to be active in world affairs stands at 51%, an increase of nearly twenty percentage points from the 32% who felt that strongly about the issue in 1987.

AMERICA'S ROLE IN THE WORLD It's best for the future of our country to be active in world affairs	1987	1988	1990	1992	1994
Agree	87	90	89	91	90
Completely	32	47	39	47	51
Disagree	8	7	7	7	9
Don't know	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	2	<u>1</u>
Total	100	100	100	100	100
We should pay less attention to problems overseas and concentrate on problems here at home					
Agree	N/A	N/A	N/A	88	84
Completely	N/A	N/A	N/A	48	46
Disagree	N/A	N/A	N/A	11	15
Don't know	N/A	N/A	N/A	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
Total				100	100

(Based on Q.39t and w)

Majorities of the public also agree that the best way to ensure peace is through military strength (55%), and that we should be willing to fight for our country whether it is right or wrong (53%). Prior to 1990, these views were closely tied to perceptions of a communist threat. In the 1990s, they are more likely related to multiple and unpredictable threats from smaller, less secure regimes around the globe.

Younger Americans appear to be far less militaristic than their older counterparts. Only 38% of 18-24 year olds agree that the best way to ensure peace is through military strength; 62% disagree. Among those 65 and older, 64% favor military strength as the best means of ensuring peace; 31% disagree.

But when it comes to fighting for their country, right or wrong, young people are just as supportive as the rest of the public. In fact, not the young or old but those in their early thirties are least in favor of the premise.

MILITARISM It is my belief that we should get even with any country that tries to take advantage of the U.S.	1987	1988	1990	1992	1994
Agree Disagree Don't know Total	44	53	47	46	43
	47	40	46	49	54
	<u>9</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>
	100	100	100	100	100
The best way to ensure peace is through military strength Agree Disagree Don't know Total	54	59	52	54	55
	40	37	44	43	44
	<u>6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>
	100	100	100	100	100
We all should be willing to fight for our country, whether it is right or wrong  Agree  Disagree  Don't know  Total	54	57	55	57	53
	40	38	40	39	45
	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>
	100	100	100	100	100
I often worry about the chances of nuclear war Agree Disagree Don't know Total	62 27 <u>2</u> 100	61 37 <u>2</u> 100	52 45 <u>3</u> 100	N/A N/A N/A	48 51 <u>1</u> 100

(Based on Q.39n, o, q and r)

MILITARISM The best way to ensure peace is through military strength	Total	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-49	50-64	65+
Agree	55	38	40	59	57	58	64
Disagree	44	62	57	40	42	40	31
Don't know	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>3</u> 100	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
We all should be willing to right for our country, whether it is right or wrong							
Agree	52	50	51	44	51	55	62
Disagree	46	48	49	56	47	44	34
Don't know	<u>2</u>	_2	0	*	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

(Based on Q.39o and q)

Americans' attitudes toward foreigners have remained relatively stable. Today just over 70% of the public agree that most of the countries that have gotten help from America end up resenting

us. However, however some movement has occurred recently in American attitudes toward immigrants and immigration policy. Since 1992, the proportion of Americans who agree we should impose greater restrictions and control over people coming into our country to live has increased from 76% to 82% -- with 47% saying they "completely agree".

Those with the least education are much more likely to see a need to control immigration than those with a college education (52% vs. 34%). And Republicans and Independents are more likely to advocate greater restrictions than are Democrats.

ATTITUDES TOWARD					
<b>FOREIGNERS</b>	1987	1988	1990	1992	1994
Most of the countries that have					
gotten help from America					
end up resenting us					
Agree	71	76	73	73	72
Disagree	21	18	20	22	24
Don't know	<u>8</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>
Total	100	100	100	100	100
American lives are worth					
more than the lives of people					
in other countries					
Agree	24	24	28	N/A	26
Disagree	71	73	68	N/A	73
Don't know	<u>5</u> 100	<u>3</u> 100	<u>4</u>	N/A	<u>1</u> 100
Total	100	100	100		100
We should restrict and control					
people coming into our country					
to live more than we do now					
Agree				76	82
Completely				42	47
Disagree				21	17
Don't know				<u>3</u> 100	<u>1</u>
Total				100	100
Japan has taken unfair advantage					
of the United States					
Agree				69	66
Disagree				27	26
Don't know				<u>4</u>	<u>8</u>
Total				100	100

(Based on Q.39m, p, s and v)

IMMIGRATION  We should restrict and control people coming into our country to live more than we do now	Total	Less than H.S. Grad.	H. S. Grad.	Coll. Grad.
Agree Completely Disagree Don't know Total	81	82	86	71
	47	52	52	34
	18	17	12	28
	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>
	100	100	100	100
We should restrict and control people coming into our country to live more than we do now	Total	•	Ind.	
Agree	81	87 76	82	
Disagree	18	13 23	17	
Don't know	<u>1</u>	* <u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	
Total	100	100 100	100	

(Based on Q.39m)

#### Environmentalism

Americans are no less likely to describe themselves as environmentalists today than they were in 1987, and large majorities say they agree that there need to be stricter laws and regulations to protect the environment. However, the public's willingness to pay higher prices for the sake of environmental protection has eroded significantly in the last couple of years. In 1992, 67% agreed that people should be willing to pay higher prices in order to protect the environment; in 1994, 57% agree.

This may be the result of recent skirmishes between environmental activists and certain economic interests that have highlighted the economic trade-offs involved in environmental protection, - e.g. the spotted owl controversy.

While lower income Americans appear less willing to make economic sacrifices to protect the environment, this is not a purely economic issue. It also has partisan or ideological overtones. Those who identify most strongly with the Republican party are among the least likely to agree we should all pay higher prices in order to protect the environment. And the politically vocal -- those who say they regularly listen to talk radio and frequently contact their representatives in Washington -- are even less likely than conservative Republicans to be willing to pay higher prices for the sake of the environment.

ENVIRONMENTALISM There need to be stricter laws and regulations to protect	1992	1994
the environment Agree	90	82
Completely	55	46
Disagree	9	17
Don't know	1	1
Total	100	100
People should be willing to pay		
higher prices in order to		
protect the environment		
Agree	67	57
Completely	26	17
Disagree	32	42
Don't know	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
Total	100	100

(Based on Q.39a and b)

### Political Vocalization

		Radio	Contacted			
	Total	Listener	Wash.	Both	Neither	
<b>ENVIRONMENTALISM</b>						
People should be willing to pay						
higher prices in order to						
protect the environment						
Agree	57	51	51	46	60	
Disagree	42	46	48	53	39	
Don't know	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	
Total	100	100	100	100	100	

(Based on Q.39b)

### ARE YOU AN ENVIRONMENTALIST?

	Description Totally Wrong		Description Perfect	DK
	1-3	4-7	8-10	
How well does the following phrase describe you				
an environmentalist?				
1994	13	41	43	3=100
1990	9	43	42	6=100
1987	9	49	39	3=100

(Based on Times Mirror survey of April 1994, Q74c)

# SECTION 2: TRENDS IN PARTY IDENTIFICATION AND PARTY ATTITUDES

Trends in party identification and party attitudes remain vital predictors of voter behavior for a significant portion of the electorate and are the other major keystones in creating the new typology.

During the 1980s, the Democrats lost much of their historic advantage in party identification at the grassroots level. By the time George Bush succeeded Ronald Reagan in the White House, the two major parties were at parity, at least according to telephone surveys. In Times Mirror Center telephone surveys taken over the course of 1989, identical percentages of U.S. adults identified themselves as Republicans (33%) and Democrats (33%).

#### The GOP: Reversal Of Fortune

In the 1990s, the GOP's momentum was reversed, at least temporarily, as the recession shook people's confidence in the future and helped the Democrats recapture the White House. The percentage of self-identified Republicans declined by five points, from an average of 32% in 1990 surveys to 27% in 1993 surveys. Republican losses, however, did not translate directly into Democratic gains. Between 1990 and 1993, identification with the Democratic Party increased by only one percentage point, from 33% to 34%.

Over the past year, the GOP appears to have regained some of its lost momentum, most likely a consequence of increasing disenchantment with the Clinton presidency. Since the last quarter of 1993, 29%-30% have consistently identified with themselves with the Republican Party, up from 27% during the early days of the Clinton administration.

#### Over One Third Now Call Themselves Independents

In the summer of 1994, with the Republicans rebounding, the Democrats hold a slight edge in party identification -- 33% to 29%. More than a third (35%) of the public, however, chooses to identify with neither party and call themselves Independents. The "Independent" label has been popular throughout Bush and Clinton years. With the exception of 1990, yearly averages for 1989-1994 show at least a third of adults identifying themselves as Independents.

While the number of self-identified Independents today is certainly high by historical standards, these figures are not unprecedented. Gallup reports similar proportions of Independents in the post-Watergate era of the mid-to-late 1970s, another time of economic uncertainty and disillusionment with the political system.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Measures of party identification based on personal interview surveys, such as the long-term trend reported by The Gallup Poll, tend to show a somewhat different distribution than telephone surveys. In general, personal interview surveys show higher proportions of Democrats and lower proportions of Independents.

#### PARTY IDENTIFICATION TRENDS\*

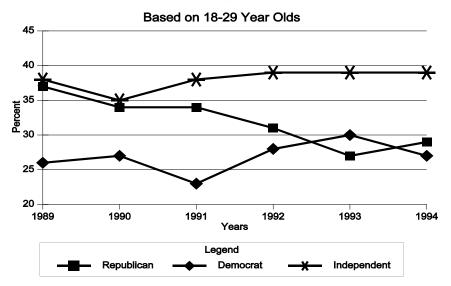
Republican	Democrat	Independent
29	33	35
29	32	34
27	34	34
28	34	34
31	32	33
32	33	30
33	33	34
27	30	38
29	34	32
	29 29 27 28 31 32 33 27	29 33 29 32 27 34 28 34 31 32 32 33 33 33 27 30

<sup>\*</sup> These trends are based on telephone surveys conducted by the Times Mirror Center. Data for 1987-1989 based on surveys conducted by Gallup for Newsweek.

### The Young: Missed Opportunity For The Democrats?

One of the biggest changes in party identification since the late 1980s is the decline in GOP affiliation among young people. The 11-point Republican advantage among adults under 30 recorded during George Bush's first year in office (37% vs. 26% in 1989) had disappeared by Bill Clinton's first year (27% Republican vs. 30% Democrat in 1993).

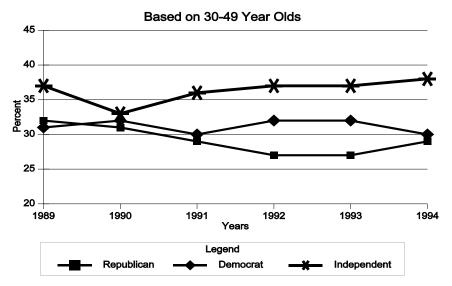
# PARTY IDENTIFICATION TRENDS



Clinton and the Democrats, however, have failed to win over the so-called Generation X. Appeals to young people through appearances on MTV and other youth-oriented media may have succeeded in winning votes for the Democratic ticket in 1992, but did not make many long-term converts for the party. Since early 1993, identification with the Democratic Party among people under 30 has fallen off, while Republican identification has held steady. The latest figures show the Republicans regaining a slight advantage, 30% to 26%, among adults under 30. The highest proportion of the young (41%) now call themselves Independents.

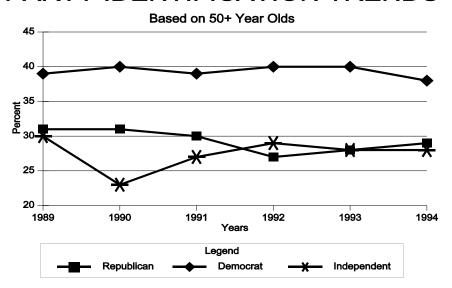
Among older generations of Americans, not surprisingly, there has been more stability in party identification. Those now aged 30 to 49 years old, a generation shaped by the political and social ferment of the '60s and '70s, are about equally likely to identify with each of the two major parties (29% Republican; 31% Democrat). Like the young, the highest percentage of this generation think of themselves as Independents.

# PARTY IDENTIFICATION TRENDS



People over 50, whose political values were influenced by FDR's New Deal and/or the JFK presidency, continue to show an affinity for the Democratic Party. Four in ten (39%) people over 50 call themselves Democrats, while fewer than one in three (27%) call themselves Republicans. This is also the age group least likely to self-identify as Independent (30%).

## PARTY IDENTIFICATION TRENDS

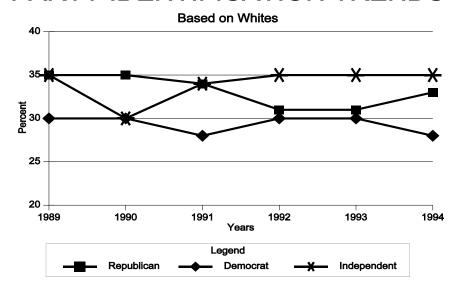


#### GOP Fails To Win Over Blacks; Regains Advantage Among Whites

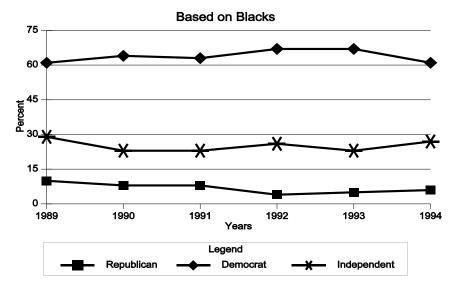
Recent trends in party identification by race show little change. Not only has the GOP failed to gain any ground among blacks; since 1989, the percentage of blacks who identify with the Democratic Party has increased from 61% to 66%. Times Mirror Center survey estimates for the incidence of black Republicans have been under 10% since the Persian Gulf War period.

During the last presidential campaign, the GOP temporarily lost its advantage in party identification among whites. Times Mirror Center data for both 1992 and 1993 shows the Republicans with a statistically insignificant one-point edge among whites nationally (31% vs. 30%). More recent polling suggests the GOP has retaken the lead. Even so, the largest proportion of whites -- 36% -- now associate themselves with neither major party and call themselves Independents.

# PARTY IDENTIFICATION TRENDS



# PARTY IDENTIFICATION TRENDS



#### Gender Differences In Party ID Persist

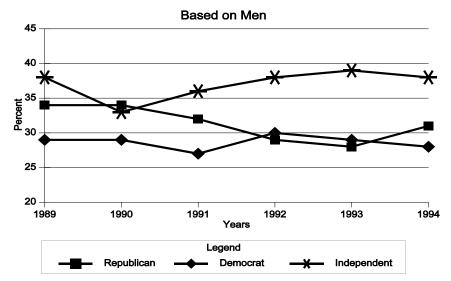
Differences in party identification by gender that developed during the 1980s remain part of today's political landscape. Partisan differences between men and women were first noted with respect to Ronald Reagan's "gender gap" in voter support in 1980 pre-election polls. Throughout most of his two terms, Reagan was regarded more favorably by men than women. This phenomenon was generally attributed to the more masculine appeal of Reagan's political agenda -- hawkish on foreign policy, anti-government social programs and supportive of business interests.

Today, more than five years since Reagan left office, gender differences in party identification are as large as they have ever been. Statistically similar percentages of men and women interviewed last July called themselves Republicans (30% of men vs. 27% of women), but the percentage of self-identified Democrats was 11 points higher among women than men (38% vs. 27%).

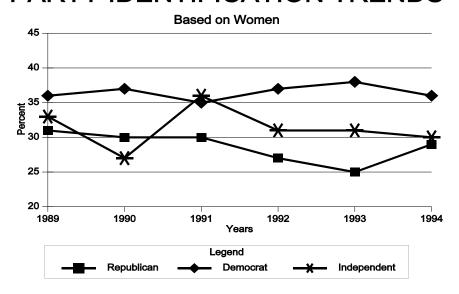
The GOP's appeal among men has declined somewhat since the Bush years. Given this slippage in Republican identification, neither party has held an advantage among males over the past few years. A plurality of men now see themselves as Independents (39% in the July 1994 survey).

Since 1992, the Democrats have enjoyed roughly a 10-point edge over the Republicans in party identification among women. Before the recession hit in 1990, the Democratic advantage was more often in the five-point range.

# PARTY IDENTIFICATION TRENDS



# PARTY IDENTIFICATION TRENDS



#### GOP Consolidates Gains Among Key Subgroups

Some demographic patterns in party identification have not changed much during the postwar era. Republicans still tend to be better educated and more affluent. Democrats are still more likely to be black, live in cities and belong to labor unions. At the same time, there have been major shifts in the political allegiances of key population subgroups over the last half century. The good news for the Republicans is that nearly all these shifts have been in the direction of the GOP. The good news for the Democrats is that these long-term trends appear to have finally run their course.

In achieving near parity with its rival, the Republican Party has overcome a major Democratic advantage -- family ties. In July 1994 close to half of U.S. adults (47%) said they grew up in a family that usually voted for Democratic candidates; only about three in 10 (28%) grew up in a Republican family. But when asked their current party preferences, the number of Republicans and Republican leaners about equals the number of Democrats and Democratic leaners (45% vs. 47%).

By comparing the party orientations of U.S. adults today with the reported voting habits of their parents, the nature of the generational shift to the GOP that has occurred since World War II is brought into sharp focus. As shown in the following table, the number of Republican-oriented Americans whose parents voted Democrat is nearly twice as large as the number of Democratic-oriented Americans whose parents voted Republican. The net shift to the GOP is +7 overall, but that figure is higher among the following subgroups:

\* White Southerners (+12). The defection of white conservative Democrats to Republican presidential candidates has been evident since the Goldwater candidacy in 1964. Today, it is no longer a question of defection -- the party of Newt Gingrich has a firm foothold in the South. The Democrats' 35% to 30% advantage in party identification in the Southern region

now depends on the region's sizable black population. White Southerners have become more likely to consider themselves Republicans than Democrats (35% vs. 29%).

- \* White Evangelicals (+12). This group now represents nearly a quarter (24%) of the U.S. adult population. Jimmy Carter's courting of born-again Christian voters proved critical to his victory over Gerald Ford in 1976, but in subsequent presidential elections they have voted Republican. Today, this is a solidly Republican group: 38% identify themselves as Republicans, 28% as Democrats. While generally associated with the South, more than half of white Protestant Evangelicals live in other regions. This shift has changed the composition of the GOP at the grassroots level. Among all self-identified Republicans, there are now at least as many white Evangelicals as there are non-Evangelical white Protestants (32% vs. 29%). These two groups differ markedly in terms of socioeconomic class and political values.
- \* White, Non-Hispanic Catholics (+13). Once a key part of FDR's New Deal coalition, many white Catholics have found themselves at odds with the Democratic Party on issues of race, foreign policy, taxes and "family values" in the postwar era. Today, white Catholics are still more likely than white Protestants to call themselves Democrats. But they can no longer be regarded as a Democratic constituency. As a group, 47% of white Catholics are now Republicans or lean toward the GOP; 46% are Democrats or lean Democrat. The Catholic drift to the GOP has much to do with Republican candidates' newfound electoral viability in major urban centers. White Catholics were Rudolph Giuliani's political base for his successful New York City mayoralty campaign last year.
- \* Upper Middle Income People (+15). After moving up the socioeconomic ladder, many Americans born into Democratic families have left their parents' politics behind. Today, those with middle-range incomes of \$50,000 to \$74,999 are about as likely as the more affluent to call themselves Republicans (38% vs. 40%). By income groups, the Democrats have an advantage in party identification only below the \$30,000 income level. Those in the middle -- the \$30,000 to \$49,999 income category -- divide equally between the two parties (31% Republican; 31% Democrat)
- \* Men (+11). Women have not been swept along by the Republican tide as much as men. In part, this might be explained by the changing role of women in society. As more women have entered the workplace, wives have become more independent from their husbands, and less likely to reflect their spouse's political views.

One group that has been virtually unaffected by Republican shift are African Americans. Blacks are less likely than other major subgroups to say their own party preferences diverge from those of their parents; the small net shift observed in blacks' party orientations is actually in the direction of the Democrats. The 1987 Times Mirror typology survey suggested some opportunity for the GOP to win over a new generation of blacks. The new survey shows no signs of any Republican progress

-- while 6% of blacks aged 18 to 29 have shifted toward the GOP, 6% have shifted away from the party of Lincoln.

In the 1990s, the generational movement toward the Republican Party appears to have stalled, stopping short of a realignment that might have established the GOP as the new majority party. Analysis of the net shift by age groups provides clear evidence of major GOP gains among those over 35 years of age, but more limited GOP gains among younger people. In fact, the youngest group analyzed -- those aged 18 to 24 -- shows no significant movement toward the GOP.

### GENERATIONAL PARTY IDENTIFICATION

	Democrats Whose Parents Voted Republican	Republicans Whose Parents Voted Democrat	Net Shift Favoring Republicans	(N)
Total	8	15	+7	(3800)
<i>Sex</i> Male Female	7 8	18 22	+11 +4	(1893) (1907)
Race White Black Hispanic	8 7 7	16 4 11	+8 -3 +4	(3046) (501) (200)
<b>Age</b> 18-24 25-29 30-34 35-49 50-64 65+	9 7 10 7 8 7	10 13 13 16 17	+1 +6 +3 +9 +9	(449) (370) (435) (1214) (707) (581)
Sex/Age 18-29 Male Female 30-49 Male	7 9 8	15 8 18	+8 -1 +10	(470) (349) (849)
Female 50+ Male Female	8 6 9	13 21 13	+5 +15 +4	(800) (557) (731)
<b>Blacks/Age</b> 18-29 30-49 50+	6 6 11	6 3 3	0 -3 -8	(138) (236) (122)
Education College Grad. Some College High School Grad. < H.S. grad. 7	11 8 6 12	16 18 14 +5	+5 +10 +8 (407)	(1098) (929) (1351)
Family Income \$75,000+ \$50,000-\$74,999 \$30,000-\$49,999 \$20,000-\$29,999 < \$20,000 10	10 6 8 7 9	19 21 17 15 -1	+9 +15 +9 +8 (855)	(351) (544) (1021) (683)

CONT.

	Democrats Whose Parents Voted Republican	Republicans Whose Parents Voted Democrat	Net Shift Favoring Republicans	(N)
	<b>F</b>		<b>F</b>	()
Region				
East	8	14	+6	(751)
Midwest	8	13	+5	(910)
South	7	17	+10	(1376)
West	10	15	+5	(763)
Community				
Large city	7	15	+8	(813)
Suburb	9	15	+6	(917)
Small city/town	7	14	+7	(1345)
Rural area	8	16	+8	(712)
Dalician/Daga/Dagion				
Religion/Race/Region White Protestant				
Evangelicals	6	18	+12	(829)
Other White				` ,
Protestants	10	14	+4	(898)
White Catholics	6	19	+13	(772)
White Southerners	7	19	+12	(1009)
White Non-Southerners	8	15	+7	(2037)
Jewish	3	12	+9	(101)

Question: In politics TODAY, do you consider yourself a Republican, Democrat, or Independent? As of TODAY, do you LEAN more to the Republican Party or the Democratic Party? When you were growing up, did your parents usually vote for Republicans or Democrats?

#### Public Continues To See Differences Between Parties

Support for Independent political candidates hasn't gained momentum because Americans have come to see the two major parties as Tweedledum and Tweedledee. In fact, the percentage of Americans who see at least "a fair amount" of difference in what the parties stand for is somewhat higher in 1994 (74%) than it was in 1990 (69%) or 1987 (70%).

Each party continues to be associated with a specific class or interest group. By a margin of 66% to 23%, the Republicans are viewed as the party more "concerned with the needs and interests of business and other powerful groups;" by a similar margin of 65% to 21%, the Democrats are seen as the party more "concerned with the needs and interests of the disadvantaged."

The image of the Republicans as supporters of the business establishment and the Democrats as champions of the poor and underprivileged has changed little in recent years. Since the Times Mirror Center began asking these two party image questions in 1987, the Republicans were selected as the party of business by margins of 43, 42, and 43 percentage points. The Democrats have been selected as the party of the disadvantaged by margins of 50, 42 and 44 points.

#### GOP Gains Ground On Competence Dimension

Controlling both the White House and Congress has been a mixed blessing for the Democrats. The Clinton Administration's problems in getting its programs passed appear to have enhanced the Republicans' image as the more competent party. By a margin of 48% to 27%, the public is more likely to see the GOP as "well organized." Since 1987, the GOP has been consistently identified as better organized in Times Mirror Center surveys. Since Clinton took office, however, the public has also become more likely to regard the Republicans as "better able to manage the federal government." The Republicans now enjoy a 43% to 31% advantage on this item.

The Republicans, however, have yet to recoup their advantage as the party that "selects good candidates for office." The GOP's current edge is only 4 points (40% vs. 36%) overall, but is larger among some key population subgroups, including men (+12), adults under 30 (+15), white Evangelicals (+17), white Catholics (+12) and suburbanites (+10).

#### Democratic Image: More Compassionate

Being seen as more compassionate remains a Democratic Party strong point. By a 14-percentage-point margin, the party is now seen as more "concerned with the needs of people like me." The Democratic Party enjoyed a somewhat larger edge on compassion, however, in the Bush and Reagan years. Among the groups less apt to believe Democrats care more than Republicans are men, white Evangelicals and suburbanites.

Once seen as the party of change, the Democratic Party no longer holds this distinction. Its current 3-percentage-point edge is not statistically significant. The presence of a Democrat in the White House may be a factor, but even before Clinton announced his presidential candidacy, the Democrats' advantage as better able to bring about needed changes had slipped to 4 points (31% vs. 27% in May 1990).

At a time Americans increasingly distrust government and politicians, the Democratic Party has no significant advantage over the GOP in its image for honesty in government. "Govern[ing] in an honest and ethical way" is the party image item survey respondents were most apt to say applies well to "neither" party.

#### REPUBLICAN PARTY STRENGTHS

Party Better Described By The Phrase:	Republicans	Democrats	Difference Favoring REPS.			
Concerned with needs and interests of business and other powerful groups	66	23	+43			
Well organized	48	27	+21			
Able to manage the federal government well	43	31	+12			
Selects good candidates for office	40	36	+4			

#### **DEMOCRATIC PARTY STRENGTHS**

Party Better Described By The Phrase:	Republicans	Democrats	Difference rats Favoring DEMS.		
Concerned with needs and interests of disadvantaged	21	65	+44		
Concerned with needs of people like me	35	49	+14		
Can bring about kind of changes country needs	39	42	+3		
Governs in an honest and ethical way	32	35	+3		

Question: I'm going to read you some phrases. Please tell me if you think each one better describes the REPUBLICAN Party and its leaders or the DEMOCRATIC Party and its leaders. (First,) which party do you think is better described by the phrase ...?

#### GOP Stock Rises On Foreign Policy, Jobs

The view that Republicans are better equipped to deal with national defense and international problems has become conventional wisdom. Bill Clinton's unsteadiness on foreign policy, however, seems to have further enhanced the GOP image in this area. The Republicans now lead by a margin of 51% to 31% (+20) for their ability to "make wise decisions about this country's defense policies." A May 1990 survey found the GOP advantage to be only about half as large (+11).

The GOP has also closed the gap on the critical issue of jobs. The Democrats and Republicans are now statistically tied as the party that will do more to "protect U.S. jobs" (42% vs. 40%). That the GOP also continues to be regarded as better able to handle other economic issues, including "mak[ing] America competitive in the world economy" and "reduc[ing] the federal budget deficit" is nothing new.

The public still prefers the Democrats to the Republicans on domestic issues other than the economy. The three areas where the Democratic Party has an advantage are "protect[ing] the environment," "reform[ing] the U.S. health care system" and "improving our educational system."

#### GOP Seen As Party Of "Traditional Values"

While Republicans Bush and Quayle were unable to ride the issue of "family values" to victory in the last presidential election, rising public concern about morality and personal character may boost the GOP's prospects for this fall's Congressional elections. The Republicans have the edge as both the party better able to "protect traditional American values" and "promote morality and personal responsibility."

The groups most likely to pick the Republicans over the Democrats as the party of traditional values include people under 30, parents and suburbanites. By region, the Republican advantage is even greater in the Midwestern region (+17) than it is in the South (+10).

#### REPUBLICAN PARTY STRENGTHS

Party Better Able To:	Republicans	Democrats	Difference Favoring REPS.
Make wise decisions about country's defense policies	51	31	+20
Make America competitive in the world economy	48	35	+13
Protect traditional American values	47	35	+12
Promote morality and personal responsibility	46	34	+12
Reduce federal budget deficit	42	36	+6

#### **DEMOCRATIC PARTY STRENGTHS**

D . C

Party Better Able To: Protect the environment	Republicans 28	<b>Democrats</b> 56	Difference Favoring DEMS. +28		
Reform U.S. health care system	34	48	+14		
Improve our educational system	37	46	+9		
Protect U.S. jobs	40	42	+2		
Reform government	39	40	+1		

Question: Next, please tell me if you think the REPUBLICAN Party or the DEMOCRATIC Party could do a better job in each of the following areas ... (First,) which party could do a better job of ...?

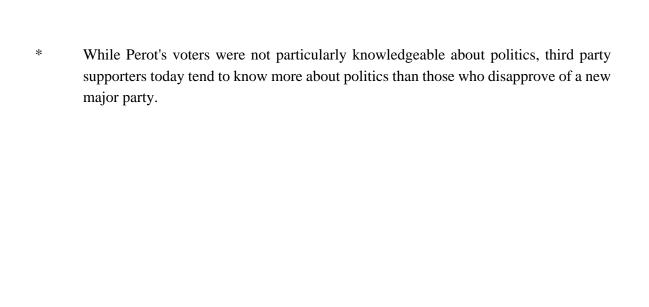
#### Public Supports Idea Of A Third Major Party

The public is more supportive of a third major party today than it was a decade ago. When the ABC/Washington Post poll presented the concept of a the third major political party to a national sample of adults in 1982, opinion was evenly divided: 44% thought it was a good idea; 44% thought otherwise. Today, the public responds positively: 53% for, 43% against.

In their demographic and political profile, third party proponents bear some resemblance to 1992 Perot voters. Like Perot voters, those in favor of a third party tend to be male, under 50, and politically Independent. And like Perot voters, they are *less* likely to be black, live in the South or to have very low incomes and education levels.

Aside from being a much larger group, third party supporters differ from Perot voters in other respects:

- \* While Perot voters were more likely to live in rural areas, third party supporters today are more often found in the suburbs.
- \* Perot's candidacy appealed more to Republicans than Democrats, but Democrats are now at least as likely to favor a third party. Jewish voters, a key Democratic constituency in large cities and their suburbs, were not inclined to support Perot in 1992, but a solid majority today (56%) like the idea of a third major party.
- \* Perot was a centrist candidate, and appealed most to those who saw themselves as moderates. The opening for a new party is more toward the liberal side of the ideological spectrum, perhaps more fertile territory for a Jesse Jackson or Jerry Brown.



### SUPPORT FOR ALTERNATIVE TO MAJOR PARTIES

	Agree We Should Have A Third Major Political Party (%)	Voted For Perot In 1992 Election (%)
Total	53	14
<i>Sex</i> Male Female	58 47	17 11
Race White Black Hispanic	53 46 54	15 5 19
<b>Age</b> 18-24 25-29 30-34 35-49 50-64 65+	60 63 58 57 47 36	12 17 15 16 13
Education College Grad. Some College High School Grad. < H.S. grad. 41	55 60 52 10	15 15 15
Family Income \$75,000+ \$50,000-\$74,999 \$30,000-\$49,999 \$20,000-\$29,999 < \$20,000 47	56 59 58 52 11	15 14 18 15
Region East Midwest South West	56 50 49 59	15 14 11 18
Community Large city Suburb Small city/town Rural area	52 58 51 51	11 15 13 18

CONT.

	Agree We Should Have A Third Major Political Party	Voted For Perot In 1992 Election
Party Identification Republican Democrat Independent	45 48 65	12 8 21
Presidential Approval Approve Disapprove	51 54	10 18
Religion/Race/Region White Protestant Evangelicals Other White Protestants White Catholics White Southerners White Non-Southerners Jewish	45 57 55 50 55 56	13 16 17 12 17 7
Political Vocalization Regular Listener Contacted Wash. Both Neither	54 56 55 51	14 16 15 13
Political Knowledge High Medium Low	57 54 49	13 14 14
Self-Described Ideology Conservative Moderate Liberal	46 56 61	13 16 12

### **SECTION 3: THE NEW POLITICAL TYPOLOGY**

#### Origins Of The 1994 Typology

In 1987, Times Mirror commissioned the most exhaustive study of the American electorate ever undertaken: *The People, the Press & Politics*. That study's primary objective was to describe the political landscape in a new and more meaningful way, going beyond labels that had outlived their usefulness, such as Democrat, Republican, conservative and liberal.

First, an extensive review of previous research was conducted to identify general beliefs, values, political outlooks and personal orientations that had been shown to influence voting behavior. Based on academic studies and survey data, 21 such factors were selected for inclusion in the survey questionnaire. To test these factors, 72 separate question items were developed. In addition to these items, the survey instrument included measures of party identification, political attitudes and behaviors, and basic demographic descriptors.

Over 4,000 in-depth personal interviews, averaging about one hour in length, were then administered to a national sample of adults, including an oversample of blacks. The results were then analyzed, using sophisticated statistical techniques to discern the critical factors that differentiate people politically and to create a voter "typology" that groups together those individuals who share similar political beliefs and attitudes.

In the end, 10 groups of voting-age Americans, each with its own distinct values system were identified, plus another group with virtually no interest in politics, no voting history and no inclination to become politically involved. In addition to revealing the characteristics of the individual groups, the typology was a valuable tool for describing the structure of the electorate and the composition of the two parties at the grassroots level:

- \* The typology revealed each party's core voter constituencies -- two for the Republicans and four for the Democrats. This translated into a numeric advantage for the Democratic Party, but greater party loyalty and higher voter turnout among core GOP groups brought the parties into equilibrium in terms of electoral strength.
- \* The two core GOP groups, about equal in size, represented two different varieties of Republicanism -- the economic conservatism of the upscale Enterprisers and the social conservatism of the populist Moralists, driven by moral issues and their strong anti-communist beliefs.
- \* Major divisions were discovered in the core of the Democratic Party by class and generation. The New Dealers represented an older group of blue collar conservatives. The 60's Democrats were an upper middle class group whose values were shaped by the civil rights and antiwar movements. The Partisan Poor were a low income group, with high concentrations of minorities, who saw the Democratic Party as their vehicle for improving their lives. The Passive

Poor, although similar to the Partisan Poor demographically, were less politicized, less critical of institutions and more content with their own situation.

- \* Two of the four Independent groups leaned toward the GOP. One was characterized by its optimism, the other by its negativism. The Upbeats, a young group with a strong faith in America and an uncritical view of institutions, appeared to be a legacy of Ronald Reagan. The Disaffected, a middle-aged, anti-elitist, angry and financially pressured group, suggested an '80s version of the old George Wallace vote.
- \* One of the two Democratic-leaning Independent groups, the Followers, was politically marginal. But the other, the Seculars, was an important group and a key opportunity for the Democrats. This group stood apart from the other groups in its lack of religious belief. Affluent, but not fiscally conservative, its members' high tolerance and peace-orientation indicated Democratic values. Doubts about the party's competence and ability to deal with the economy, however, seemed to keep them from becoming full-fledged Democrats.

The 1987 typology was put to the test the following year, as Times Mirror surveys tracked voter support in the Bush-Dukakis race. It proved its value as a tool for understanding and explaining voter behavior. To win the election, Bush overcame a double-digit Dukakis lead in polls taken before the summer political conventions. Analysis of candidate-switching within the framework of the typology isolated the key "swing" voter group -- the Disaffected. Evenly divided in their preferences in the May survey, over two-thirds (68%) reported voting for Bush in the Times Mirror post-election survey.

Subsequent surveys showed the Disaffected to be the first group to jump ship when President Bush's approval ratings fell in 1990. It was a group Bush would never win back, epitomizing the "angry voters" who were part of the lexicon of '92 campaign coverage.

To keep step with the changing political environment, new items were added to Times Mirror surveys during the Bush years in order to measure values and orientations thought to be increasingly salient to political attitudes and behavior, most notably, environmentalism and xenophobia. While the typology continued to be constructed from the original items developed in 1987, these supplementary items helped lay the groundwork for the 1994 version of typology.

#### Bringing The Typology Into The '90s

In developing the new voter typology, updating the items measuring political values and orientations to reflect the current political environment was only one of the Times Mirror Center's goals. Another priority was reducing the number of questions necessary to define the groups, so the typology could be used more often in the Center's political surveys. Administering the items necessary to create the original typology required almost 15 minutes of interviewing time. As a result, the typology did not lend itself to telephone surveys, now the preferred methodology for most public opinion research because of their lower costs and quicker turnaround time. In-person surveys

permit long questionnaires averaging an hour or more in length, but telephone surveys are generally much more limited.

In modifying the typology to make it more useful and meaningful, the Times Mirror Center and Princeton Survey Research Association have fine-tuned the methodology used to derive it without fundamentally altering it. Once again, it is primarily constructed by classifying people according to nine basic values and orientations and party affiliation.

But three of these dimensions have been modified conceptually:

- \* Social Justice had been a measure combining racial attitudes with beliefs about social welfare. In the new typology, this value is divided into two separate measures: 1) attitudes toward *Race*, or the situation for blacks in this country; and 2) attitudes toward *Social Welfare*.
- \* <u>Alienation</u>. This measure had combined degree of trust in the political system with personal feelings of powerlessness and hopelessness. This is now two separate measures: 1) *Political Alienation*; and 2) *Individual Alienation*.
- \* <u>Militant Anti-communism</u> had encompassed perceptions of communism's threat to the U.S., support for military solutions to international problems, and ethnocentricism. After the fall of Soviet communism, this measure has been changed to simple *Militarism*, without the anti-communist dimension.

The remaining six values and orientations drawn from the original typology are essentially unchanged:

- \* <u>Social Tolerance</u>. Values regarding civil liberties and free speech, and acceptance of different lifestyles are central to this measure.
- \* <u>Anti-Government Sentiment</u>. Attitudes toward the size and effectiveness of government are represented in this measure.
- \* American Exceptionalism. This measure goes beyond simple love of country to reflect confidence in America's future and its ability to overcome almost any obstacle in its path.
- \* <u>Pro-Business Sentiment</u>. This measure encompasses beliefs about the power and influence of corporations and the degree to which they are believed to operate responsibly.
- \* Religious Faith. This measure goes beyond basic belief in God to include the role of prayer in peoples' lives and more specific concepts, such as a belief in Judgment Day.

\* <u>Financial Pressure</u>. This measure goes beyond income level to gauge satisfaction with one's personal economic status and feelings of financial security.

Two values and orientations not measured in 1987 have been added. *Environmentalism* combines beliefs about the costs of environmental protection and the country's efforts in this area. *Xenophobia* deals with attitudes toward immigrants and the way other countries treat the United States.

In total, the number of values and orientations measured in the new survey has been expanded to 13. In the past, multiple survey questions had been developed and tested to create a scale for each one. This time, two questions were used to measure each of these dimensions. To ensure that these questions are substantively on target, they are based on the original questions shown statistically to be the most valid and reliable measurements for each scale.

The new questions use a "balanced alternative" format that presents respondents with two options and asks them to weigh the merits of each one. For example, one measure of attitudes toward government asks whether "government regulation of business is necessary to protect the public interest" or whether "government regulation of business usually does more harm than good." To provide an intensity dimension, each question is followed by a probe to determine whether respondents feel strongly about their answers. The 13 scales are created by adding together responses to each pair of items.

#### How The Typology Was Created

To identify the values and orientations most important in explaining political attitudes and behaviors in the 90s, the 13 scales have been statistically evaluated for their effectiveness in predicting public opinion of contemporary political personalities and issues. Separate multiple regression analyses have been conducted, testing the 13 scales as predictors of the following:

Clinton job approval
Opinion of Bob Dole
Opinion of Ross Perot
Attitude toward government-funded abortions
Attitude toward gays in the military
Attitude toward Congressional term limits
Attitude toward a ban on smoking
Attitude toward the Korean nuclear threat

Based on these analyses, the scales used to create the new typology have been reduced to nine, consistent with the original typology. Xenophobia, financial pressure, individual alienation, and American exceptionalism proved to be less important than other values and orientations, and have therefore not been incorporated into the new typology. Each of the four was a significant predictor in no more than three regression analyses and was not a *strong* predictor in any case.

From this point, the procedures used to create the new typology do not differ from those employed in 1987. Once again, a political attentiveness and participation variable was created and

used to extract a low involvement "Bystanders" group. A cluster analysis was used to sort the remaining respondents into homogeneous groups based on nine values scales and measures of party identification. Alternative cluster solutions were evaluated for their effectiveness in producing groups that are cohesive, distinct from one another, large enough in size to be practicable, and meaningful from a substantive point of view.

The cluster solutions were evaluated in statistical terms by comparing the average variance within each group with total variance for each of the nine scales and party affiliation. This analysis determined the degree to which the various cluster solutions produced homogeneous groups. To determine each cluster solution's performance in creating groups with a unique set of values and orientations, the size of the variance of the means across groups was computed for each of the nine scales and party affiliation.

#### The New Political Landscape

In the end, the cluster solution judged to be optimal on the basis of these statistical analyses is also the one most persuasive from a purely substantive point of view. The new Times Mirror voter typology describes a political landscape transformed by demographic shifts in party allegiances, disillusionment with government, and growing anxiety about the future.

Identified in the new typology are nine distinct groups of politically active voters, one fewer than the original typology. Five of the groups -- Enterprisers, Moralists, Seculars, New Dealers and the Partisan Poor -- are carryovers from Times Mirror's initial voter classification scheme. The other four groups, however, are new:

- \* Libertarians are a fiscally conservative, pro-business group at odds with their GOP brethren on social tolerance issues
- \* The conflicting political values of New Economy Independents make them highly unreceptive to traditional partisan appeals. This group, along with the Libertarians, gave Ross Perot the largest share of their vote in 1992.
- \* The Embittered are an Independent group despite a Democratic demographic profile. Distrusting of institutions and the power structure, they lack the Partisan Poor's faith in the party to improve their lives.

\* New Democrats, who replaced 60s Democrats in the typology, have a much more centrist orientation. These middle-class Democrats are pro-environment and peace-oriented, but also have very favorable attitudes toward business and agree with the Republicans that discrimination is *not* the main barrier to black advancement.

Notable for its absence is the Upbeats, a Republican-leaning Independent group present in the original typology. Their attraction to the GOP had little to do with economic or social conservatism, but seemed a reflection of Ronald Reagan's optimism and economic good times of his second term. Lacking core Republican values, these young people have dispersed politically in an era of political and economic unrest.

#### The Structure Of The New Electorate

One of the most striking findings of the new survey is the declining role of the parties as a framework around which Americans organize their political thinking. Ross Perot's ability to capture almost one in five votes in the last presidential election sent a message to both parties that their traditional supporters could not be taken for granted. The new survey shows a widening divergence between party identification and political values:

In the original typology, six of the 10 politically active groups were identified as "core" constituencies of one or the other party based on self-identification and voting patterns. In the new typology, only two groups -- the Enterprisers at one ideological extreme and the Partisan Poor at the other -- display sufficient commitment to their parties to be regarded as "core" groups.

The new typology reflects an electorate becoming unhinged from the two major parties. On the right, identification with the GOP reaches 75% among Enterprisers, the only group that combines economic and social conservatism, but drops off to 65% for the Moralists and 54% for the Libertarians -- two groups whose political values are at odds.

In the center, the New Economy Independents yearn for a third major party, while the Embittered demonstrate that low-income and minority voters no longer automatically support Democrats.

In what passes for the left in this country, two older groups of voters continue to embrace the Democratic Party label -- the heavily minority Partisan Poor (89%) and the unionist, socially conservative New Dealers (82%). But the two younger groups that represent the party's future -- the pro-business New Democrats and the socially liberal Seculars -- have a weaker bond to the party (62% and 46%, respectively, call themselves Democrats).

#### Relative Party Strength: GOP Draws Even

The 1987 voter typology found that core Democratic groups accounted for 41% of probable voters, compared to 31% for core GOP groups. Now, Democrats and Republicans have equal numbers of loyalists: 36% of registered voters in the three Republican-oriented groups on the right, compared to 34% in the four Democratic-oriented groups. The greater enthusiasm of Republicans for their party and its candidates, today as in 1987, becomes more significant as the Democrats advantage disappears.

#### The GOP And The Rise Of The Moralists

The Republican Party's current problems are rooted in its recent success. In the process of expanding its base, the GOP has moved further to the right and is beginning to show signs of fragmentation. The near doubling in size of the Moralist group -- from 10% of all adults in 1987 to 18% today -- illustrates the GOP's gains among white Southerners and Evangelical Protestants. At the national level, the social and cultural conservatism of the Moralists has displaced the fiscal conservatism and pro-business views of the Enterprisers as the dominant strain of Republicanism.

The Enterprisers' political values and demographic characteristics have also changed somewhat. The group described in 1987 displayed moderate views on abortion and issues of personal freedom. They are still more moderate on some issues like gay rights, but are now the Moralists' equal in antiabortion sentiment. Enterprisers are no longer the most affluent typology group, and they don't fit the image of country club Republicans as well as they did in 1987. Many are devotees of radio talk show host Rush Limbaugh.

Some former Enterprisers appear to have migrated to a new typology group, the Libertarians. They now make up only 4% of the adult population, but they may be a harbinger of a growing rift within the GOP. The issues likely to mobilize the Moralists tend to drive the Libertarians away from the party, and vice versa. As shown in the table below, these groups come into direct conflict on social tolerance and business attitudes. Ironically, the largest group within a party historically associated with business interests is in some respects anti-business.

The Moralists now dominate the Republican Party in Southern regions and in rural America, where they are now about twice as numerous as Enterprisers and Libertarians combined. Accounting for about a quarter of politically active adults in the South, Moralists are Oliver North's base in his Virginia Senate campaign, and have helped South Carolina gubernatorial candidate David Beasley become a rising star in the party.

In the Midwest, the Moralists also outnumber the other Republican-oriented groups, but by a smaller margin (20% vs. 15%). Their impact is evidenced by religious fundamentalist Allen Quist's challenge to Republican incumbent Governor Arne Carlson in Minnesota.

On the East and West coasts, and in cities and suburbs, the Moralists have not overtaken the other two GOP groups. It is not surprising, then, that Republican Governors Wilson of California, Weld of Massachusetts, and Whitman of New Jersey are more conventional, pro-business Republicans.

#### The Democratic Party Today: Discordant And Dispirited

While the GOP is now experiencing its own internal dissension, the Democrats continue to be the less cohesive party. Its primary constituencies are four disparate groups, differing by race, class and political values. Historically, the Democrats have had a more difficult time organizing their troops, but what is most alarming for the party today is the dispirited state of the rank and file. Only the Partisan Poor demonstrates a strong loyalty to the party, and even this group lacks the energy and enthusiasm of the Enterprisers on the Republican side.

The Partisan Poor and the New Dealers, two key voting blocs in FDR's coalition, represent the party's past. In the postwar era, they have clashed over racial issues, and the predominately white, socially conservative New Dealers became an political target for Republican presidential candidates. While this group has been reduced by aging, many also appear to have defected to the GOP. There numbers have slipped from 11% in 1987 to 8% today.

The two groups that represent the future for the Democratic Party -- New Democrats and Seculars -- distance themselves more from the party (62% and 46%, respectively, call themselves Democrats). New Democrats have a pro-business orientation that sets them apart from the rest of the party, and they also disagree with party liberals on race and social issues. Seculars, despite liberal Democratic values, feel estranged from the party establishment. Their differences with the party have little to do with ideology. Instead, they see the party as old and tired. A majority of Seculars (66%) believe white males have too much say Washington politics, and want women, blacks and other minorities to have a greater voice. Six in ten (62%) Seculars think the country needs a third major party, but clearly Ross Perot was not what they had in mind. Only the Partisan Poor gave Perot a smaller share of their vote in 1992.

The New Democrats and Seculars share a commitment to the environment and dovish foreign policy views, but show potential to clash over race and social tolerance issues. Neither group regards Bill Clinton as a political hero. Their differences in religious belief and social tolerance shows why dealing with issues like abortion and gays rights is so politically risky for Clinton.

The concentrations of Seculars on the East and West coasts tilt the party to the left in those regions (15% of all adults in the Northeast, 12% in the West). Their greater numbers help explain the 1992 Senate victories of two Democratic women -- Diane Feinstein and Barbara Boxer -- in California. If Mario Cuomo is to be re-elected Governor in New York, maximizing the Secular vote will be critical. In the Midwest, Seculars and New Democrats are at about equal strength (8% vs. 9%).

The situation is very different in the South. New Democrats outnumber Seculars in the Southern region by a two-to-one margin (11% vs. 4%) tilting the party rightward. This is also the region where the two older Democratic-oriented groups -- the Partisan Poor and New Dealers -- are most numerous, together accounting for 18% all adults compared with 12% in the non-South.

#### Independents: Disconnected And Disillusioned

Since 1987, the center of the political typology has changed even more than the right or left. The two politically active Independent-oriented groups -- New Economy Independents and the Embittered -- differ from Independent groups in the previous typology in both demographic characteristics and political values. Members of one group, the largest in the new typology, are

fearful of losing their middle class status. Many members of the second group are not yet in the middle class and have little hope of reaching that level.

These two Independent groups highlight the link between political discontent and economic anxiety in this country today. New Economy Independents and the Embittered differ in many ways, but they share feelings of high financial pressure, distrust of politicians and lack of faith in America. They are among those with the darkest view of their personal future. One-third of working people in both groups doubt they will ever earn enough money to lead the kind of life they want.

These groups also exemplify the failures of the two major parties -- especially the Democrats -- to respond to economic and social changes. Both groups, the larger one with high proportions of single mothers, and the other with concentrations of minorities and poor people, are natural Democratic constituencies. Moreover, both groups have a family connection to the party. Roughly half the Embittered (51%) and a plurality of New Economy Independents (44%) report that their parents generally voted for Democrats.

New Economy Independents have a set of conflicting political values that makes them unresponsive to traditional partisan appeals. Although their pro-environment views and low militancy level pull them toward the Democratic Party, their lack of faith in government and more conservative views on race pull them in the other direction. Unlike the Embittered, however, they are less attracted to the GOP by moral issues. In fact, they are highly tolerant of gays.

Composed primarily of working-class women, this group -- like the Seculars -- believes political discourse is too dominated by white males. Many of them voted for Perot to express their dissatisfaction with the status quo, and say they would do so again, but he may not be their ideal candidate. Texas Governor Ann Richards, who maintains public favor while many of her colleagues seen their ratings sink, is the kind of politician who appeals to this group. Illinois gubernatorial candidate Dawn Clark Netsch, campaigning against business as usual, would seem to be a candidate with a natural appeal to this group.

The Embittered have broken away from the Democratic Party in part because they have lost faith in government's ability to improve their lives. This is the only group that strongly believes discrimination has been the major barrier to blacks' progress but does *not* strongly endorse social welfare programs. Three-quarters (73%) of the Embittered say government is always wasteful and inefficient.

Another factor is their differences with the Democratic party on issues of personal morality. This is evidenced in the Embittered's tendency to think the GOP does a better job promoting traditional values (37% vs. 33%) and promoting morality and personal responsibility (42% vs. 34%). Ted Kennedy, who symbolized the Democrats' problems on these issues, receives a 56% unfavorable rating among this group.

The Embittered, like the New Economy Independents, also have doubts about the party's competence. By 40% to 33%, they have more trust in the GOP to manage the federal government.

Despite their differences with the Democratic Party, the Embittered are not much attracted to the GOP, the party of business and the affluent. They prefer the Democrats on the key issue of jobs by nearly a two-to-one (47% vs. 26%), while New Economy Independents rate the two parties close to even (41% Democrats, 35% GOP).

The Embittered may well have been part of the coalition that elected Republican Bret Schundler in Jersey City, New Jersey, last year. Certainly, there is growing awareness that blacks are no longer in the pocket of the Democratic Party. Jesse Jackson's proposed third or fourth party candidacy might find support among this group as well as the New Economy Independents.

#### The Typology And Generational Politics

In the original typology, four of the 10 politically active groups had a distinct generational flavor, suggesting that values formed at the time of political socialization continued to affect contemporary political attitudes and behaviors. Two of these groups representing the pre-World War II generation -- The New Dealers and Partisan Poor -- recur in the new typology. No longer evident, however, is a unique set of political values associated with the civil rights and antiwar movements of the 1960s, embodied in the '60s Democrats of the original typology. Also missing is the Upbeats, a GOP-leaning Independent group that reflected the "don't worry, be happy" mid-1980s. The recession and today's environment of economic uncertainty are probably responsible.

In effect, the electorate now divides politically at about age 50 -- between those born before and after World War II, or perhaps more importantly, between those who came of age before the television era and those who grew up with television. The Seculars and the New Economy Independents each have a set of values associated with people who came of age in the postwar era. But these two groups include as many individuals aged 30-49, essentially the baby-boom generation, as they do younger people who are often referred to as Generation X.

The youngest segment of the adult population analyzed -- those aged 18 to 26 years -- were too young to have been interviewed for the original typology survey in 1987. The typology group distribution for these young people, many of whom will be first-time voters in the 1994 and 1996 elections, reflects the recent partisan de-alignment. The largest clusters for 18-24 year-olds are the Bystanders (21%) and New Economy Independents (22%). The four Democratic-oriented clusters (29%) are only slightly larger in size than the three GOP-oriented clusters (29% vs. 24%).

#### The Typology And The Politics Of Black Americans

Trends in party identification among blacks show little change over the past seven years. The typology group distributions, however, indicate that a major change in black political thinking has taken place below the surface. Although blacks are no more inclined to embrace Republican attitudes, they have become less prone to hold a set of political values that is explicitly Democratic. As a result, Democrats can no longer take the black vote for granted.

In the new typology, only 5% of all black adults are classified in one of the three GOP-oriented groups, much like the 4% of blacks who were classed as Enterprisers or Moralists in 1987. More positive attitudes toward government, more negative opinions of business, and greater support for social welfare programs are among the key political values of blacks that tend to keep most of them out of the GOP.

Over the same time period, however, the number of blacks classified in the four most solidly Democratic groups has fallen from 63% to 54%. Nearly one-third of the black adult population are now Independent-oriented in their thinking: 16% are New Economy Independents and another 16% are counted among the Embittered.

The generational changes in African Americans' loyalty to the Democratic Party are seen in shrinking size of the Partisan Poor group. Nearly half (44%) of blacks over 50 fall into this group, compared with only about one-fourth (23%) of those aged 30-49, and fewer still (14%) of blacks under 30. The Partisan Poor are also less common among urban blacks.

No single political way of thinking is predominate among blacks under 30. The largest cluster are New Economy Independents (23%), followed by Bystanders (17%), the Embittered (16%), New Democrats (15%) and Partisan Poor (14%).

#### The Typology And The Politics Of Gender

The new typology delineates the political values that underlie partisan differences between men and women in the 1990s. Women are less critical of government, more supportive of federal programs for the poor, more reluctant to use military force, and more tolerant of alternative lifestyles. Women are also tend to feel more financially pressured than men. All these differences tend to push women toward the left side of the political spectrum and men more toward the right.

- \* New Economy Independents, one of the two groups with the highest proportions of women (60%), have a "female" set of values with one exception -- they are relatively critical of government. Together with the race issue, this may be enough to keep them out of the Democratic Party -- but not enough to embrace the GOP.
- \* New Democrats are the other group dominated by women (60%). In this case, it is their extraordinarily positive view of government that seems critical to their identification with the Democratic Party. Their pro-business stance and more conservative views on race are more consistent with a Republican way of thinking.
- \* The two predominately male groups are Republican-oriented and share a deep skepticism toward government and strong opposition to social welfare programs: Enterprisers (60% male) and Libertarians (73% male).

# DEMOGRAPHIC PROFILE OF TYPOLOGY GROUPS

	Enterprisers	Moralists	Libertarians	New Econ. Independents	The Em- bittered	Bystanders	Seculars	New Democrats	New Dealers	Partisan Poor
	1			1		•				
Total	10	18	4	18	7	8	9	10	7	7
Sex										
Men	60	53	73	40	47	42	45	40	50	44
Women	40	47	27	60	53	58	55	60	50	56
Race										
White	97	95	97	87	71	80	90	81	86	58
Black	2	2	*	9	23	9	5	15	11	36
Hispanic	1	2	2	4	4	11	4	6	2	8
Asian	*	*	1	*	1	2	1	1	-	-
Other	1	1	1	3	4	9	2	2	3	5
Age										
18-29	14	16	22	26	19	51	29	22	7	11
30-49	44	42	40	48	41	35	47	43	30	36
50-64	18	24	18	17	21	10	11	14	30	25
65+	23	18	20	8	17	4	12	19	32	28
Education										
College Graduate	33	20	41	19	14	5	44	19	10	13
Some College	30	22	28	26	21	16	27	20	16	14
High School Grad.	30	42	26	42	41	49	23	40	45	38
< H.S. Grad.	7	16	5	13	24	30	6	21	29	35
Region										
East	19	16	20	22	17	23	35	22	18	14
Midwest	27	26	22	25	32	19	22	22	24	25
South	32	40	25	30	35	37	16	37	42	46

West 22 18 33 23 16 21 27 19 16 15

# DEMOGRAPHIC PROFILE OF TYPOLOGY GROUPS con't

				New Econ.	The Em-			New	New	Partisan
	Enterprisers	Moralists	Libertarians	Independents	bittered	Bystanders	Seculars	Democrats	Dealers	P o o r
Family Income										
\$75,000+	16	7	17	6	4	5	14	5	5	3
\$50,000-\$74,999	17	15	25	13	8	7	13	10	10	7
\$30,000-\$49,999	31	31	24	30	24	22	28	25	24	17
\$20,000-\$29,999	14	16	12	19	25	22	16	21	20	20
<\$20,000	12	21	12	25	31	34	20	27	33	44
Marital Status										
Married	70	67	55	51	57	44	42	54	62	48
Single	16	13	24	23	19	37	37	21	9	14
Divorced/Separated	9	12	12	19	15	16	14	16	10	19
Widowed	6	8	10	7	8	3	7	9	19	19
Parent	35	36	24	43	41	44	30	41	20	32
Single Mother	2	4	0	11	11	13	7	9	3	7
Union Household										
Yes	12	17	8	17	21	14	16	18	25	19
No	88	83	92	83	79	86	83	82	75	81
Religion/Race										
White Protestant	66	66	46	50	43	47	28	47	58	36
Black Protestant	1	1	1	6	19	7	3	11	9	31
Catholic	26	24	22	27	23	26	19	29	26	25
Jewish	1	1	6	2	*	1	11	2	2	1
Community										
Large City	17	17	23	19	20	20	24	21	22	21
Suburb	28	23	33	25	16	20	29	23	16	16
Small City/Town	36	35	28	39	40	37	34	38	38	39

Rural Area 19 25 16 17 23 23 13 18 24 24

# POLITICAL PROFILE OF TYPOLOGY GROUPS

	Total	Enter- prisers	Moral- ists	Liber- tarians	New Econ. Indeps.	Embit- tered	Bystanders	Seculars	New Dems.	New Dealers	Partisan Poor
Party ID	10101	prisers	<b>1515</b>	var var vs	macps.	vereu	<i>Dystantaers</i>	Beetitars	Dems.	Beaters	1001
Republican	29	75	65	54	17	16	15	6	6	1	*
Democrat	33	2	1	5	27	36	25	47	62	82	89
Independent	35	_ 22	30	40	52	39	52	46	29	15	9
Repub./Lean Repub.	45	95	92	81	39	34	35	14	12	3	1
Dem./Lean Dem.	47	3	4	14	48	51	47	77	81	94	99
Past Vote*											
Clinton	44	6	14	20	45	51		74	69	70	83
Bush	37	79	66	52	25	28		11	15	13	8
Perot	19	14	20	27	29	21		14	15	17	9
Other	*	2	*	1	2	1		1	*	0	0
1996 Vote Preference**											
Clinton	39	7	11	20	37	49		73	61	65	71
Dole	36	79	63	57	27	21		10	15	14	10
Perot	20	10	22	17	30	25		14	18	19	16
Other/Undecided	5	4	4	6	6	5		3	6	2	3
Clinton Approval											
Approve	45	12	23	30	41	44	44	74	70	60	78
Disapprove	46	83	71	62	48	45	34	17	23	32	16
No Opinion	9	5	6	8	11	11	22	9	7	8	6
Evangelicals											
Republican											
Evangelicals***	17	34	44	7	13	14	12	2	5	1	*
White Democratic											
Evangelicals***	15	1	2	2	12	20	14	2	31	38	51
Black Democratic											
Evangelicals***	13	*	1	1	9	18	10	1	25	34	52
Political Knowledge											
High	29	55	29	47	23	23	10	49	19	18	19
Medium	29	27	35	31	31	28	23	26	28	36	25
Low	42	18	36	22	46	49	67	25	53	46	56

# POLITICAL PROFILE OF TYPOLOGY GROUPS con't

	Total	Enter- prisers	Moral- ists	Liber- tarians	New Econ. Indeps.	Embit- tered	Bystanders	Seculars	New Dems.	New Dealers	Partisan Poor
Political Vocalization											
Regular Listener											
To Talk Radio	17	34	17	23	16	13	10	15	12	13	13
Contacted Washington											
In Past 12 Months	26	45	30	34	24	22	5	34	22	26	14
Both	6	19	6	8	5	5	1	6	4	4	3
Neither	64	40	59	51	65	70	86	57	70	65	77

<sup>\*</sup> Based on those who report having voted for President in 1992
\*\* Based on registered voters
\*\* Includes Leaners

## **SECTION 4: CONSEQUENCES**

The impact of the changes in voter values and attitudes has major consequences for key areas of U.S. political life. These areas are arranged into four categories: priorities, policy issues, voter intentions, and institutions.

#### **PUBLIC PRIORITIES**

With the Cold War over, the public's priorities have shifted away from foreign affairs in favor of domestic issues. Over the past year, after having been an important issue at the local level for some time, national surveys find that crime has supplanted economic concerns as the country's top problem. In January 1992, only 3% of the public named crime as the top problem in a national Times Mirror Center survey. In the July 1994 survey, crime was cited as the most important problem by roughly one-fourth (26%) of the public.

Next on the public's list were health care (14%) and jobs/unemployment (12%). Concerns about public morals, ethics and values placed fourth (9%), followed by poverty and homelessness (7%).

Despite the international trouble spots that have been a focus of news coverage over the past year -- including Bosnia, Haiti, and Cuba -- all mentions of defense and foreign policy problems *combined* account for only 7% of responses to the question about the nation's most important problem.

The public's growing preoccupation with crime and a perceived decline in moral values have worked to the political advantage of the Republicans. Currently, the Republicans have a slight advantage (36% vs. 33%) as the party better able to handle the nation's top problem. During the last presidential campaign, when the economy and jobs were the public's primary focus, the Democrats were generally named more often than the Republicans.

As shown in the following table, those who believe crime is the number one issue are sharply divided on which party has a better approach to dealing with it, a view that may explain the difficulties Congress experienced in reaching agreement on a crime bill. By contrast, health care -- like poverty and homelessness -- is an issue of greater concern to Democrats and one on which the Democratic Party is regarded as better able to handle. By the same token, the morality issue is generally perceived as Republican turf.

While the public has traditionally held more confidence in the Democrats to deal with unemployment, this concern is now broader and encompasses *under* employment as well as joblessness. At present, the Democrats have a sizeable edge on the issue of jobs and unemployment.

#### POLITICAL PARTY BEST ABLE TO HANDLE MOST IMPORTANT PROBLEM

#### Cited As Most Important Problem:

	Total %	Crime %	Health Care %	Unempl./ Jobs %	Morality/ Values %	Poverty/ Homeless %
Total	100	26	14	12	9	7
Which Party Better Able To Handle That Problem: Republican Democrat	36 33	36 32	27 48	32 46	54 17	26 50
No Difference Don't Know	16 <u>15</u> 100	17 <u>15</u> 100	12 <u>13</u> 100	11 <u>11</u> 100	18 <u>11</u> 100	14 <u>10</u> 100

Crime now rates as the top concern of all 10 typology groups, but it is mentioned most often by two of the more affluent groups (the Republican-oriented Enterprisers and Libertarians) and two middle class groups (New Economy Independents and New Democrats). Issues other than crime are salient to a more narrow segment of the electorate:

- \* <u>Health Care</u> is of greatest concern to two Democratic groups, one composed of liberal social reformers (Seculars) and the other a group containing a high proportion of retired people (New Dealers).
- \* <u>Jobs</u> is most on the minds of three Democratic-oriented groups, the Partisan Poor, New Dealers and New Democrats.
- \* Morality matters most to the Enterprisers and Moralists, the groups with the highest numbers of white Evangelicals.
- \* <u>Poverty</u> is named as the top concern by two of the least affluent groups, the Partisan Poor and the Bystanders.

Another issue -- the federal budget deficit -- is of secondary concern to most of the public, but rates as a top concern among a specific typology group: the Libertarians. Thirteen percent of Libertarians cited the deficit as the top problem, placing it second only to crime on their list. This might help explain Perot's appeal to this group in 1992.

# MOST IMPORTANT PROBLEM BY TYPOLOGY GROUP

	Crime %	Health Care %	Unemploy./ Jobs %	Morality/ Values %	Poverty/ Homeless %
Total	26	14	12	9	7
Enterprisers	29	9	5	18	1
Moralists	21	11	12	14	4
Libertarians	30	7	4	5	2
New Economy					
Independents	31	13	11	5	9
The Embittered	26	14	10	9	7
Bystanders	21	13	14	6	11
Seculars	25	19	12	6	8
New Democrats	29	16	16	6	9
New Dealers	24	20	18	6	6
Partisan Poor	27	16	17	5	11

While economic concerns are less on peoples' minds than a few years ago, they remain just as high as ever on the public's order of priorities for the President's attention. Since December of last year, Times Mirror has asked survey respondents to choose one issue from a list of five as Bill Clinton's top priority. Results to this question now show "reducing crime" holding the top position (24%). But Americans are about equally likely to select "improving the job situation" (23%), and nearly as apt to choose "reducing the budget deficit" (21%). "Reforming health care" (15%) and "reforming the welfare system" (15%), now bring up the rear.

Since last December, crime and welfare reform have risen slightly in their importance to the public, while jobs has declined modestly. Health care reform, despite all the debate this year on the issue, has never climbed above fourth place since then.

Crime has a lot of competition from other issues as a priority among the various typology groups. On the GOP side, Enterprisers cite the deficit slightly higher than they do crime and welfare reform nearly as high as crime while Moralists give crime and the deficit about equal priority. Libertarians see both crime and welfare as secondary to the deficit, their defining issue.

In the center of the electorate, jobs takes on greater importance, sharing the top position with crime among New Economy Independents, Bystanders and the Embittered.

On the Democratic side of the electorate, jobs are clearly number one in the minds of New Dealers and the Partisan Poor. New Democrats put jobs on a par with crime. Seculars alone among the groups say health care should be Clinton's top concern.

# PRIORITIES FOR THE PRESIDENT BY TYPOLOGY GROUP

	Reducing Crime %	Improving Job Situation %	Reducing Deficit %	Reforming Health Care %	Reforming Welfare %
Total	24	23	21	15	15
Enterprisers	28	9	31	5	25
Moralists	27	20	27	8	17
Libertarians	22	18	32	7	20
New Economy					
Independents	26	25	20	15	13
The Embittered	24	25	18	18	14
Bystanders	27	31	14	13	12
Seculars	17	20	17	30	13
New Democrats	27	26	19	17	10
New Dealers	18	30	16	18	14
Partisan Poor	19	34	13	21	11

Bill Clinton's job performance ratings on these five specific issues are even lower than his overall approval rating. Last July, he scored a 45% rating overall, but received lower scores for his handling of the jobs situation (40%), health care policy (39%), welfare reform (38%), crime (35%), and the federal budget deficit (31%).

On four other issues tested, the public gave Clinton equally negative scores on two items, his handling of the economy (38%) and foreign policy (38%). His approval exceeded the 50% mark for only two of the other four issues tested, relations with Russia (62%) and race relations (57%).

#### APPROVAL OF CLINTON'S HANDLING OF VARIOUS ISSUES

	Approve %	Disapprove %	Don't Know %
Relations With Russia	62	22	16=100
Race Relations	57	27	16=100
OVERALL 45	46	9=100	
Jobs Situation	40	52	8=100
Health Care Policy	39	54	7=100
Welfare Reform	38	50	12=100
Foreign Policy	38	53	9=100
Economic Conditions	38	56	6=100
Crime	35	55	10=100
Federal Budget Deficit	31	58	11=100

Analysis of issue priorities and Clinton job approval ratings for the various typology groups highlights the President's vulnerabilities across the political spectrum. The deficit and crime are two issues that register a high negative impact<sup>2</sup> for all three Republican groups -- Enterprisers, Moralists and Libertarians. Welfare reform -- which has taken a back seat to health care reform -- is an issue compounding the President's problems among the very vocal Enterprisers.

In the center of the electorate, crime and jobs are the issues most damaging to Clinton politically, although the deficit also plays a role.

Despite the improving economy, the jobs issue is hurting Clinton somewhat among his Democratic base. Among both the Partisan Poor and the New Democrats, two groups that have become less likely to vote to re-elect the President, the jobs issue is having a high negative impact.

#### ISSUE IMPACT ON PRESIDENTIAL APPROVAL BY TYPOLOGY GROUP

# Cited As TOP PRIORITY For Clinton And DISAPPROVE Of Clinton's Handling Of That Issue

	Reducing Crime %	Improving Job Situation %	Reducing Deficit %	Reforming Welfare %	Reforming Health Care %
Total	16	16	15	9	4
Enterprisers	23	6	24	18	3
Moralists	19	15	20	12	5
Libertarians	18	12	24	14	1
New Economy					
Independents	19	19	15	9	6
The Embittered	15	24	15	10	7
Bystanders	16	18	16	7	4
Seculars	8	10	10	7	4
New Democrats	13	16	9	3	2
New Dealers	14	14	10	5	5
Partisan Poor	9	21	5	8	4

81

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> An issue scores a high negative impact if 15% or more of a typology group's members rate it the President's top priority <u>and</u> disapprove of the way he is handling the issue.

#### **ISSUES**

Americans are more divided on economic and social policy issues, with those divisions evident on the left as well as the right as well as the public as a whole. There is more consensus on issues involving foreign policy and crime.

In foreign policy, substantial support was shown across the board for using U.S. military force to prevent North Korea from obtaining nuclear weapons. For the most part, Democratic- and Republican-oriented groups say they favor such a policy. Those least likely to express support for the use of force in North Korea are the liberally-oriented Seculars. Even among this group, however, nearly 70% say they would favor this course of action. New Dealers are the most likely to favor using force in North Korea (78% in favor) followed closely by Moralists (77%).

Americans are far less likely to favor the use of force to restore democracy in Haiti. A minority of the public -- 43% -- say they would favor such a policy. Democratic groups are more inclined toward committing U.S. forces in Haiti than are the Republican groups. Among New Democrats, 52% say they favor the use of force there, with the Partisan Poor and New Dealers also counted among the most supportive. Enterprisers and the Embittered express least support -- only 33% and 34% in favor, respectively.

In general, the public wants to keep nuclear weapons out of the hands of a distant, unfriendly regime than it wants to restore democracy to a nearby, Third World nation. U.S. administrations are likely to see these attitudes reflected in the degree of public support for its foreign initiatives.

#### A Consensus On Crime

Crime has topped the list of the nation's most important problems for some time now. This concern is clearly illustrated in the overwhelming public support for a policy of lifetime jail sentences with no chance of parole for anyone convicted of three or more violent crimes -- the so-called "three strikes and you're out" approach. Eighty-five percent of the public say they favor such a policy, including at least 75% of each typology group. Seculars and the Partisan Poor are the least likely to favor this policy, but the uniformity on this issue is nonetheless remarkable.

On another crime-related issue, gun control, support for restrictions on hand gun sales is less intense and less consistent. Fifty-eight percent of Americans say they would favor a policy restricting the sale of hand guns. Seculars, although least likely to favor the "three strikes" policy, are most likely to favor hand gun control (75% in favor). New Independents and New Democrats are also more likely than most to say they favor tougher gun control policies. Overall, Republicans are less likely to favor gun control than Democrats, and Enterprisers are the least likely of all.

On economic issues, large majorities of the public favor new federal spending for education and job training for American workers whose jobs have been eliminated. Eighty-eight percent of the public say they would favor such an initiative, with higher levels of support coming from Seculars and New Economy Independents and more tepid support coming from Enterprisers and Libertarians. Predictably, nearly all New Economy Independents (95%) favor this type of federal spending; job security is a major concern among them, and they are among the most likely beneficiaries of such programs. Similarly, Libertarians, one of the most fiscally conservative groups in the public, are most resistant to new federal spending initiatives.

In contrast to attitudes on federal job training and education programs, far fewer Americans are willing to pay higher taxes to cut the deficit. Again, Enterprisers are most resistant to such a policy; only 16% favor it. Republicans are united on this particular issue. Only one out of four Moralists and an equal proportion of Libertarians would be willing to pay higher income taxes for this purpose.

#### Democrats Split On Taxes To Cut Deficit

Democrats, on the other hand, are largely divided on the issue. Forty-one percent of Seculars and 36% of New Democrats favor higher taxes for reducing the deficit; but only 24% of New Dealers and 33% of the Partisan Poor say they would be willing to make such a sacrifice.

Independent groups line up with the Republican-oriented groups on deficit reduction, though presumably more for economic than ideological reasons. New Economy Independents and the Embittered may also be concerned about the deficit, but their own economic circumstances could be driving them against new taxes for this purpose.

More than any other economic policy proposal, reducing the capital gains tax to encourage investment in U.S. companies appeals to the Republican-oriented groups, but it also gets majority support from every other group as well. Eighty-three percent of Enterprisers say they would favor a cut in the capital gains tax, 82% of Libertarians agree, as do 71% of Moralists. Least support comes from the Partisan Poor, but most of them are nonetheless in favor (54%), with Independent groups in the middle (roughly seven out of ten in favor).

#### Trade Issues Divisive

Free trade appears divisive for Democrats and Republicans alike. A majority of the public (62%) favors free trade agreements between the United States and other countries, such as NAFTA and GATT. Moralists are much less likely to favor such agreements than are Enterprisers and Libertarians. While Seculars and Enterprisers don't agree on much, this is an issue where they do see eye to eye. Among both groups 75% say they favor NAFTA-like agreements, a full 13% points higher than the average. New Dealers and the Partisan Poor are much less likely to favor free trade; both blue collar Democratic groups are evenly split on this issue. New Democrats, on the other hand, are closer to Seculars, with over two out of three (68%) favoring free trade agreements.

Social policy initiatives stir a great deal of controversy among the various typology groups. Medicaid funding for abortions is a particularly divisive issue. Forty-three percent of the public say they favor allowing government Medicaid benefits to help pay for abortions for low-income women. Across typology groups the percent in favor of such a policy ranges from a low of 28% among Enterprisers to a high of 79% among Seculars. Moralists are close to Enterprisers on this issue (26% in favor), while Libertarians are a world apart (66% in favor). New Democrats, New Dealers and the Partisan Poor are all of a like mind on the issue of Medicaid funding for abortion, around 40% of each group say they would favor such a policy. Half of New Economy Independents say they would favor this type of funding, while only 37% of the Embittered agree -- not surprising given that they are more religious overall than the New Economy group.

On the issue of employer mandates as part of a health care reform package, the parties are less divided. Among the four Democratically-oriented groups, roughly seven out of ten favor reform that

would require employers to pay most insurance costs for their workers. New Dealers are slightly less likely to favor an employer mandate, probably because many in this aging group are already enjoying Medicare benefits. On the right, Enterprisers (25%) and Libertarians (38%) are the least likely to favor employer mandates, while most Moralists (55%) are in favor.

#### Shifting Allies On The Right

Conservative alliances shift again on the issue of allowing gays to serve openly in the military. Here Enterprisers and Moralists are closely aligned in opposition. Libertarians, on the other hand, are overwhelmingly in favor. Democratic groups are also divided on this issue. Seculars stand out in favor of such a policy (88%), while less than half of New Dealers and the Partisan Poor share the same view.

New Economy Independents and the Embittered are also divided on gays in the military. The attitude of the Embittered is probably related to their intense religious beliefs; much as they oppose abortion, they may well oppose the homosexual lifestyle more generally.

Public opinion is more consistent -- and largely opposed --on welfare benefits, both for Americans and for illegal immigrants living in this country. Overall, more than three out of four Americans say they would favor a two-year limit for welfare beneficiaries. Nearly as many, 69%, would favor changing U.S. policy so illegal immigrants are not eligible for welfare, Medicaid and other government benefits. The only group to show less than overwhelming support for both of these initiatives is the Partisan Poor, many of whom are probably welfare recipients themselves. There is strong support for welfare reform among Enterprisers and Libertarians, both staunchly antibig government in their thinking.

#### Smoking Ban Majorities

The last social issue in the survey dealt with attitudes toward banning cigarette smoking in all public places. Overall, 57% of the public favors a smoking ban. Bystanders and New Dealers are the only two groups in which a majority was opposed.

More bad news for Congress comes in strong public support for congressional term limits. Always a popular issue, the idea attracts overwhelming support today (80%). This proposal finds its greatest support among Libertarians, Moralists and New Dealers, and least among Seculars.

Finally, the issue of school prayer continues to divide the public and highlight the sharp schisms within the two major parties over issues dealing with religion and morality. On the Republican side, Enterprisers and Moralists are united in their support for a constitutional amendment allowing prayer in school (86% and 88% in favor, respectively). Libertarians are much less inclined to favor school prayer (52% in favor). Large majorities of both Independent groups favor prayer in school, as do at least 75% of all New Democrats, New Dealers and Partisan Poor. Seculars stand out among the crowd on this issue, with less than a third in favor of such a constitutional amendment.

# VIEWS ON THE ISSUES BY TYPOLOGY GROUP (Percent Who FAVOR)

		Enter-	Moral-	Liber-	New Econ.	Embit-			New	New	Partisan
	Total	prisers	ists	tarians	Indeps.	tered	Bystanders	Seculars	Dems.	Dealers	Poor
Foreign Policy:											
Using U.S. military force											
to prevent N. Korea											
from obtaining nuclear	7.1	70	77	70	70	70	7.1	<i>(</i> 2	70	70	60
weapons	71	70	77	70	70	70	71	63	73	78	68
Using U.S. military force											
to restore democracy											
in Haiti	43	33	45	44	40	34	40	40	52	50	51
Crime:											
Restricting sale of											
hand guns	58	40	53	56	64	59	62	75	63	54	58
Three-strikes and your	0.7	0.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0.7	0.4	
out policy	85	87	89	88	89	80	83	75	85	84	76
Economics:											
Increasing income tax											
to reduce deficit	26	16	24	24	24	21	25	41	36	24	33
	-	-					-				
Free trade agreements											
between U.S. and other											

countries (like NAFTA)	62	75	55	73	62	55	57	75	68	49	51
	Total	Enter- prisers	Moral- ists	Liber- tarians	New Econ. Indeps.	Embit- tered	Bystanders	Seculars	New Dems.	New Dealers	Partisan Poor
New federal spending for education and job training for displaced American workers	88	70	89	80	95	86	90	96	89	86	89
7 Interieuri Workers	00	70	0,7	00	75	00	70	70	0)	00	0)
Reducing capital gains tax to encourage investment in U.S. companies	69	83	71	82	72	69	60	69	65	61	54
Social Policy: Allowing Medicaid to help pay for abortions	43	28	26	66	51	37	45	79	41	38	39
					-		-				
Health care reform requiring employer mandate	62	25	55	38	73	65	72	72	76	68	72
Allowing gays to serve openly in the military	52	34	30	66	71	44	51	88	54	46	43
Two-year limit on welfare benefits	76	85	85	84	75	70	68	69	73	79	58
Eliminating welfare and other benefits for illegal											

immigrants 69 83 75 86 72 65 58 63 57 72 55

	Total	Enter- prisers	Moral- ists	Liber- tarians	New Econ. Indeps.	Embit- tered	Bystanders	Seculars	New Dems.	New Dealers	Partisan Poor
Other: Total ban on cigarette smoking in all public			62		-					4.5	
places	57	51	63	62	55	56	48	61	65	45	54
Term limitations for members of Congress	80	81	84	89	86	80	70	69	76	83	73
Constitutional Amend- ment allowing prayer in schools	74	86	88	52	73	85	69	31	75	77	80

(Based on Q.25)

#### **INTENTIONS**

#### Clinton Approval

When we asked Americans in July how they felt about the job Bill Clinton is doing as President, we found them evenly divided. Forty-five percent of the public said they approve of the way Clinton is handling his job; a nearly equal proportion (46%) said they disapprove. Six weeks later, when we called back a sample of the same respondents, the disapproval rate had risen to 52%, reflecting the difficulty he had in getting the crime bill passed and his reduced hopes for health care reform this year.

These numbers mask a deeper problem Clinton faces: those who disapprove of the job the President is doing are more likely to hold strong opinions than those who approve. Twenty-nine percent of the public express strong disapproval of Clinton, only 17% express strong approval.

#### Independents, GOP Down On President

Predictably, Clinton receives his highest overall job approval ratings from Democratic-oriented groups and his lowest ratings from Republicans. Independents fall in between, but like Republicans, they are more likely to express strongly negative views of the President than strongly positive ones.

Enterprisers, who are not only the most partisan Republican group in the electorate but are also the most politically vocal, are the least approving of Clinton overall; 83% disapprove of the way Bill Clinton is handling his job, and 68% disapprove very strongly. Clinton's strongest supporters, the Partisan Poor, show nowhere near that level of intensity in their approval of the President. Seventy-eight percent of the Partisan Poor say they approve of the job Clinton is doing, but only 42% characterize that approval as very strong. Noteworthy in this respect is that the Partisan Poor are the least politically vocal group in the electorate, with the exception of Bystanders.

In sum, Democrats are less intensely positive toward Bill Clinton and less likely to articulate their approval. Republicans feel more strongly about the president and are more likely to make their voices heard.

#### Clinton Approval by Typology Group

	$\boldsymbol{A}$	PPROVE		DISAPPROVE No				
	Tota	l Strong	ly Tota	l Strong	ly Opinion			
Total	45	17	46	29	9=100			
Enterprisers	12	4	83	68	5=100			
Moralists	23	5	71	51	6=100			
Libertarians	30	7	62	40	8=100			
New Economy								
Independents	41	11	48	25	11=100			
Embittered	44	18	45	26	11=100			
Bystanders	45	11	34	16	21=100			
Seculars	74	33	17	6	9=100			
New Democrats	70	33	23	11	7=100			
New Dealers	60	34	32	20	8=100			
Partisan Poor	78	42	16	9	6=100			

#### 1996 Presidential Trial Heats

With approval ratings significantly below the 50% mark, Bill Clinton would have difficulty winning re-election in today's political environment. But many voters who are unhappy with Clinton's performance seem reluctant to vote for a Republican. Voter demand for a major Independent or third party alternative is at least as high in 1994 as it was in 1992, when Clinton was elected with 43% in a three-way race. If Clinton faced the voters in a similar three-way race today, he might still be able to pull out a victory, although perhaps by a closer margin.

Matched in a three-way test election against Senate Majority Leader Bob Dole -- the front-runner in most Republican presidential preference polls -- and Independent Ross Perot, Clinton wins a slight plurality of the vote (39%). Dole places second with 36%, and Perot receives 20%, one point better than his actual share of the vote in 1992. The high vote total for Perot seems to be more an indicator of voters' desire for a third choice than their support for Texas billionaire. The public's view of Perot himself has become more negative since the last presidential election.

An analysis of presidential preferences for 1996 by major demographic and political subgroups, compared to 1992 election results, shows the President losing favor among the following groups:

- \* <u>Black Voters</u>. Critical to Clinton's success in the Democratic primaries and the general election, black support has fallen from 85% to 77%, for a loss of 8% points (-8). They have shifted to the Perot column, and appears to represent a protest vote. Many blacks are still waiting for the "jobs, jobs, jobs" which candidate Clinton has failed to deliver.
- \* The Least Well Educated. Clinton's support among this traditionally Democratic group has declined from 49% to 41% (-8). Here, too, the shift has been toward

Perot. People without a high school education have an especially difficult time in today's economy, and Clinton seems to be held accountable.

- \* <u>Union Households</u>. Clinton's vote is down from 52% to 45% (-7) among voters in labor union households. In this case, the shift has been to Bob Dole. In part, this may be a consequence of NAFTA.
- \* <u>Jewish Voters</u>. Support for Clinton has dropped from 80% to 65% (-15) among Jewish voters, with Bob Dole the beneficiary of this shift. Among this well educated, affluent group, Clinton is especially vulnerable on crime and foreign policy, and less so on the economy.

## PRESIDENTIAL VOTE PREFERENCE Three-Way Race

	1992*			1996**				
	Clinton	Bush	Perot	Other	Clinto	on Dole	Perot	Other
Total	43	37	19	1=100	39	36	20	5=100
<i>Sex</i> Male Female	38 47	37 36	23 16	2=100 1=100	35 43	39 34	23 18	3=100 5=100
Race White Black Hispanic Asian Other	38	40	20	2=100	35	40	21	4=100
	85	7	7	1=100	77	6	13	4=100
	48	19	31	2=100	48	20	30	2=100
	33	45	21	1=100	53	29	10	8=100
	57	23	16	4=100	47	26	20	7=100
<b>Age</b> 18-29 30-49 50-64 65+	34 41 46 51	37 37 36 37	27 21 16 11	2=100 1=100 2=100 1=100	35 36 43 45	30 36 39 39	31 23 15 11	4=100 5=100 3=100 5=100
Education College Grad. Some College H. S. Grad. < High School	41	41	17	1=100	40	42	13	5=100
	41	39	19	1=100	38	39	19	4=100
	43	34	22	1=100	39	34	23	4=100
	49	32	16	3=100	41	28	26	5=100
<i>Income</i> \$75,000+ \$50,000-74,999 \$30,000-49,999 \$20,000-29,999 < \$20,000	36	45	18	1=100	34	44	18	4=100
	35	47	17	1=100	33	48	17	2=100
	41	35	23	1=100	37	37	23	3=100
	44	34	21	1=100	40	34	22	4=100
	52	29	16	3=100	49	26	20	5=100
Marital Status Married Single Divorced/	38	40	21	1=100	34	40	22	4=100
	47	33	19	1=100	44	30	21	5=100
Separated	49	28	21	2=100	52	26	18	4=100
Widowed	59	32	7	2=100	51	33	10	6=100
Parent	39	37	22	2=100	35	35	26	4=100
<i>Union Household</i> Yes No	52 41	27 39	20 19	1=100 1=100	45 38	30 38	21 20	4=100 4=100
Religion/Race White Protestant Black Protestant Catholic Jewish	33	46	19	2=100	31	44	21	4=100
	85	7	7	1=100	79	5	12	4=100
	41	35	23	1=100	38	35	22	5=100
	80	11	9	0=100	65	18	8	9=100

		19	92*			1996**			
	Clinton	Bush	Perot	Other	Clinton	Dole	Perot	Other	
Region									
East	46	33	20	1=100	41	33	20	6=100	
Midwest	41	39	19	1=100	39	37	19	5=100	
South	42	42	15	1=100	39	37	21	3=100	
West	43	30	24	3=100	39	38	20	3=100	
Community Size									
Large City	56	28	15	1=100	51	30	15	4=100	
Suburb	39	40	20	1=100	36	40	20	4=100	
Small City/Town	43	39	17	1=100	39	38	19	4=100	
Rural Area	37	36	24	3=100	32	35	27	6=100	

(Based on Q.3,4 and 53)

Analysis of presidential preferences and reported vote by the typology groups goes beyond demographics to identify three types of voters -- one Independent-oriented and two Democratic-oriented -- who have become less likely to vote for Bill Clinton:

- \* New Economy Independents. Deeply dissatisfied with the state of the nation, the large group of swing voters gave Clinton 45% of their vote last time, but only 37% said they would vote for him in a 1994 test election (-8). The President is vulnerable on both crime and jobs, the two issues this group rates as his most important priorities.
- \* New Democrats. Support for Clinton among his original constituency of probusiness Democrats has declined from 68% to 61% (-7). The issue of crime is a key source of their dissatisfaction.
- \* Partisan Poor. No group gave Clinton in larger share of its vote in 1992, but he is losing his hold on this bedrock Democratic group. His support has fallen from 82% to 71% (-11). The jobs issue is their source of dissatisfaction.

In general, patterns of support for hypothetical GOP candidate Bob Dole mirror those seen for George Bush in the last election. Dole's base of support is the Enterprisers (79%). The two other GOP-oriented groups, the Moralists and Libertarians, are no more likely to vote for Dole than the Democratic-oriented groups are to support Clinton.

While the Perot vote in the test election is numerically similar to his share of the vote in 1992, its composition has changed. His most supportive groups were the New Economy Independents (29%) and the Libertarians (27%). The New Economy Independents show potential to again be one

<sup>\*</sup> Based on those who report having voted for President in 1992

<sup>\*\*</sup> Based on registered voters

of his most supportive groups for 1996 (30%), but the Libertarians do not (17%). In part, this may be because Libertarians have more positive views of Bob Dole than they did of George Bush. Perot, however, appears to have lost favor with Libertarians since the election; they view him as much negatively as positively (49% vs. 49%).

If an election were held today, Perot's coalition would shift more to the left politically. While fewer Enterprisers and Libertarians would vote for him, he would be likely to win more voters from the Partisan Poor, the Embittered and New Democrats.

# PRESIDENTIAL VOTE PREFERENCE BY TYPOLOGY GROUP Three-Way Race

		199	92*		1996**				
	Clinton	Bush	Perot	Other	Clinton Dole Perd	t Other			
Total	43	37	19	1=100	39 36 20	5=100			
Enterprisers	6	78	14	2=100	7 79 10	4=100			
Moralists	14	66	20	*=100	11 63 22	4=100			
Libertarians	20	52	27	1=100	20 57 17	6=100			
New Economy	45	0.4	00	0.400	07 07 00	0.400			
Independents	45	24	29	2=100	37 27 30	6=100			
Embittered	51	27	21	1=100	49 21 25	5=100			
Seculars	72	11	14	3=100	73 10 14	3=100			
New Democrats	68	15	15	2=100	61 15 18	6=100			
New Dealers	69	13	17	1=100	65 14 19	2=100			
Partisan Poor	82	8	9	1=100	71 10 16	3=100			

(Based on Q.3, 4 and 53)

Without a Ross Perot in the race, Bill Clinton's chances of being re-elected are diminished. In two-way test elections, Clinton fails to defeat either Bob Dole or Colin Powell. But a race between Clinton and Dole, another conventional politician, promises to be much closer than a race between Clinton and Powell, an military hero and political outsider.

#### Huge Powell Edge

<sup>\*</sup> Based on those who report having voted for President in 1992

<sup>\*\*</sup> Based on registered voters

Powell's advantage over Clinton in the trial heat is 10 points (51% vs. 41%), while Dole's lead is 3 points (49% vs. 46%). The Clinton-Powell race has a larger proportion undecided vote (8% vs. 5%), presumably because Powell's politics are more of an unknown quantity.

Bob Dole's voter support is concentrated in the Republican-oriented groups. He garners a significantly higher share of the Moralist vote than Powell (84% vs. 77%) and does marginally better among Enterprisers and Libertarians. Powell, however, shows a greater ability to win votes outside of the GOP's core. Most importantly, his vote among New Economy Independents is 7 points higher than Dole's, converting a 49% to 43% Clinton (vs. Dole) advantage into a 50% to 41% advantage for Powell (vs. Clinton) and the Republicans.

Powell non-ideological appeal is evident. He ran significantly better than Dole among both the liberal Seculars (+12) and conservative New Dealers (+9). The Embittered, who have a low opinion of the military, are the only non-Republican group that is less likely to support Powell than Dole.

PRESIDENTIAL VOTE PREFERENCE BY TYPOLOGY GROUP Two-Way Race\*

T-4-1	Clinton	1996 Dole	Other	Clinton	1996 Powell	Other
Total	46	49	5=100	41	51	8=100
Enterprisers	13	85	2=100	9	82	9=100
Moralists	12	84	4=100	17	77	6=100
Libertarians	19	77	4=100	19	74	7=100
New Economy						
Independents	49	43	8=100	41	50	9=100
Embittered	54	39	7=100	59	33	8=100
Seculars	84	13	3=100	66	25	9=100
New Democrats	67	26	7=100	65	27	8=100
New Dealers	71	22	7=100	63	31	6=100
Partisan Poor	81	18	1=100	74	21	5=100

(Based on Q.5-8)

#### Congressional Preferences for 1994

As the off-year congressional elections approach, the political climate is turning against Bill Clinton and the Democrats. A Times Mirror Center survey this month (September, 1994) of 1,500 respondents who had participated in the July survey, shows that Clinton's approval ratings have further deteriorated. Today, more Americans disapprove than approve of the way he is handling his job as president (52% vs. 42%). Even after the passage of the crime bill, the public is not significantly more likely to see Clinton as an effective leader; 54% do not believe he is "able to get things done."

Registered voters have become increasingly likely to say they will vote for a Republican for Congress this fall. Last July, the Republicans trailed the Democrats by two points, 45% to 47%, in

<sup>\*</sup> Based on registered voters

a trial heat measuring congressional voting intentions at the national level. In September, the congressional vote has shifted to a two-point Republican edge (48% vs. 46%).

#### OPINION CHANGE OVER THE SUMMER

	July 12-27 1994	Sept. 9-11 1994
Opinion of Way Clinton		
Is Handling Job As President: Approve Disapprove Don't know	45 46 <u>9</u> 100	42 52 <u>6</u> 100
Congressional Voting		
Intentions*: Republican Democrat Other/Undecided	45 47 <u>8</u> 100	48 46 <u>6</u> 100
Image of Clinton: Trustworthy Not Trustworthy Neither Don't know	46 49 2 <u>3</u> 100	47 49 3 <u>1</u> 100
Able to Get Things Done Not Able to Get Things Done Neither Don't know	40 56 2 <u>2</u> 100	41 54 5 <u>0</u> 100

<sup>\*</sup> Based on Registered Voters

Since there is no national election for the U.S. House of Representatives, but 435 separate local contests instead, voting intentions at the national level do not translate directly into specific number of House seats for each party. The party which holds the White House nearly always suffers losses in the House during the off-year elections, and 1994 is not likely to be an exception. Bill Clinton's unpopularity and the degree to which he tends to polarize the electorate, however, decreases further the prospects for Democrats. They can expect to lose more than the 22-seat average loss in the House for off-year elections since World War II.

A Times Mirror analysis finds that voter opinion of Bill Clinton is as strong a predictor of the congressional vote as opinion of Ronald Reagan was in 1982 when the Democrats made major gains in the House. The relationship between presidential approval and congressional voting intentions was much weaker in 1990, when there was very little turnover in the House.

#### PRESIDENTIAL APPROVAL & CONGRESSIONAL VOTER INTENTIONS

	Opinion of	mber 1982 Ronald Reagan*
	<u>Approve</u>	<u>Disapprove</u>
Congressional Voting Intentions:		
Republican	64	11
Democrat	24	78
Undecided/Don't Know	<u>12</u>	<u>11</u>
	100	100
	.00	100
	M	ay 1990
	Opinion o	of George Bush
	<u>Approve</u>	<u>Disapprove</u>
Congressional Voting Intentions:	<del></del>	
Republican	45	9
Democrat	31	63
Undecided/Don't know		
Officeciaed/Doff Ckilow	<u>24</u> 100	<u>28</u> 100
	100	100
	Septe	mber 1994
	<del>=</del>	of Bill Clinton
	<u>Approve</u>	<u>Disapprove</u>
Congressional Voting Intentions	<u>Approve</u>	ызарргоче
Congressional Voting Intentions:	21	73
Republican	<del>-</del> ·	. •
Democrat 1/2	73	20
Undecided/Don't know	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>
	100	100

<sup>\*</sup> Based on Newsweek, Sept. 1982

A demographic analysis of congressional voting intentions and reported 1992 vote shows the GOP gains to be most pronounced in the following groups:

- \* <u>Middle to Upper Middle Income Voters</u>. Currently, 62% of those in the \$50,000-\$74,999 income ranges plan to vote Republican in 1994; only 49% of them reported voting for the GOP in 1992 (+13). Those in the \$30,000-\$49,999 income range have also become more likely to vote GOP this time (+10).
- \* <u>Hispanics</u>. A group that will be key to Republican chances of winning gubernatorial races in Texas and Florida is now more likely to support GOP House candidates (+9).
- \* Former Bush and Perot Voters. While the congressional preferences of '92 Clinton voters have not shifted significantly, both Bush voters and Perot voters are more likely to vote Republican for Congress (+10 and +9, respectively).

### CONGRESSIONAL VOTE PREFERENCE

		1992*			September 1994**	•
			Other/			Other/
	Repub.	Democ. U	Undesignated	Repub.	Democ.	Undecided
Total	43	45	12=100	48	46	6=100
Sex						
Male	47	44	9=100	50	43	7=100
Female	40	47	13=100	46	48	6=100
Race						
White	47	41	12=100	52	41	7=100
Black	10	86	4=100	12	85	3=100
Hispanic	28	66	6=100	37	52	11=100
Age						
18-29	48	41	11=100	53	43	4=100
30-49	42	46	12=100	48	46	6=100
50-64	43	46	11=100	50	44	6=100
65+	42	45	13=100	42	50	8=100
Education						
College Graduate	49	41	10=100	54	40	6=100
Some College	46	41	13=100	52	44	4=100
High School Grad.	42	46	12=100	46	47	7=100
<h.s. grad.<="" td=""><td>35</td><td>51</td><td>14=100</td><td>39</td><td>53</td><td>8=100</td></h.s.>	35	51	14=100	39	53	8=100
Income						
\$75,000+	55	37	8=100	51	44	5=100
\$50,000-74,999	49	42	9=100	62	35	3=100
\$30,000-49,999	43	45	12=100	53	42	5=100
\$20,000-29,999	42 34	46 55	12=100	44 26	49 55	7=100
<\$20,000	34	55	11=100	36	55	9=100
Marital Status						
Married	46	42	12=100	52	42	6=100
Single	41	49	10=100	43	53	4=100
Divorced/Separated	38	50	12=100	42	50	8=100 6 100
Widowed Parent	33 44	55 46	12=100 10=100	41 50	53 45	6=100 5=100
Union Household	20	EC	44 400	20	F.C.	0.400
Yes No	33 45	56 43	11=100 12=100	36 51	56 43	8=100 6=100
INU	40	43	12-100	JI	40	0-100
Religion/Race		_		_		_
White Protestant	52	35	13=100	57	36	7=100
Black Protestant	9	86 46	5=100 12-100	10 40	86 46	4=100 6=100
Catholic Jewish	42 19	46 74	12=100 7=100	48 18	46 70	6=100 12=100
OCWIOLI	13	14	1 – 100	10	70	12-100

		1992*		September 1994**			
	Other/			_		Other/	
	Repub.	Democ.	Undesignated	Repub.	Democ.	Undecided	
Region							
East	44	45	11=100	52	42	6=100	
Midwest	45	43	12=100	47	46	7=100	
South	41	49	10=100	47	47	6=100	
West	43	43	14=100	48	46	6=100	
Community Size							
Large City	37	53	10=100	40	55	5=100	
Suburb	49	41	10=100	54	42	4=100	
Small City/Town	43	46	11=100	45	47	8=100	
Rural Area	43	43	14=100	54	40	6=100	
Presidential Vote							
Clinton	16	75	9=100	16	80	4=100	
Bush	74	16	10=100	84	12	4=100	
Perot	45	38	17=100	54	32	14=100	

(Based on Q's 9/10 & 55)

Analysis of voting intentions and past vote by typology groups reveals significant gains for the Republicans among all three Republican-oriented groups, Enterprisers (+7), Moralists (+9) and Libertarians (+10). The GOP's prospects for the fall congressional elections are further enhanced by growing Republican support among the most important swing voter group in the electorate -- the New Economy Independents (+9) -- as well as the Embittered, a group that can help Republican chances in urban districts.

Among the four Democratic-oriented groups, there has been an increase in support for Democratic House candidates. With the exception of the Partisan Poor (+11), however, who seem much more loyal to their House candidates than to Clinton, these increases are not of the same magnitude as the growing party loyalty on the Republican side. Given the lack of enthusiasm in the ranks of the Democratic party, getting a high turnout of supporters this year is likely to be a big problem for the Democrats.

<sup>\*</sup> Based on those who reported having voted for a House candidate in 1992

<sup>\*\*</sup> Based on registered voters

### CONGRESSIONAL VOTE PREFERENCE BY TYPOLOGY GROUP

		1992*			September 1994**	
			Other/			Other/
	Repub.	Democ.	Undesignated	Repub.	Democ.	Undecided
Total	43	45	12=100	48	46	6=100
Enterprisers	82	11	7=100	89	7	4=100
Moralists	74	15	11=100	83	14	3=100
Libertarians	65	26	9=100	75	21	4=100
New Economy						
Independents	35	48	17=100	44	44	12=100
Embittered	30	56	14=100	36	56	8=100
Seculars	17	74	9=100	14	80	6=100
New Democrats	16	70	14=100	18	75	7=100
New Dealers	14	77	9=100	13	81	6=100
Partisan Poor	12	80	8=100	7	91	2=100

(Based on Q.9 and 10)

 <sup>\*</sup> Based on those who report having voted for a House candidate in 1992
 \*\* Based on registered voters

#### Attitudes Toward National Political Figures

When Bill Clinton is evaluated in terms of overall favorability, as opposed to approval of the job he is doing, he emerges slightly better, although he appears to trail his predecessors on this measure of as he does on others of public opinion.

In our most recent survey, 58% of the public say their opinion of Clinton is favorable; 41% hold an unfavorable opinion. Among the 58% who express a favorable opinion, only 15% characterize that opinion as "very favorable." A far larger proportion (43%) say their opinion is "mostly favorable." To put Bill Clinton's numbers into perspective, George Bush's favorability ratings began to fall in early 1992 but the percentage of the public who viewed him "very" favorably remained at 20% or higher -- a level of approval Clinton has yet to attain.

#### Hillary And Bill

Hillary Rodham Clinton's favorability ratings are nearly identical to her husband's: 58% of Americans have a favorable opinion of the First Lady, 40% have an unfavorable opinion. Hillary's support, like the President's, comes mostly from Democratic-oriented groups. Strong majorities of Republican-oriented groups --Enterprisers, Moralists and Libertarians -- express negative views about the First Lady. However, in Hillary Clinton's case, the intensity of opinion is not nearly as strong as it is against her husband.

Public sentiment toward other political figures has undergone significant change in recent years. In general, those public figures on the outside of the political system now, including former leaders, have gained in stature. On the other hand, insiders and prominent partisan figures of today are viewed less favorably by the public. This is not surprising in light of the current anti-politics, anti-government mood which has taken hold across America.

#### Past Presidents Up

Specifically, former Presidents Carter and Reagan are both viewed favorably today by large majorities of the public. Carter, a symbol of Democratic ineffectiveness for Republican candidates in the 1980s, has clearly rehabilitated his image in recent years. Today 73% of the public holds a favorable opinion of the former President. Ronald Reagan's favorability ratings have improved markedly since he left office in 1988. Even Dan Quayle has shown some improvement in terms of public opinion since he and George Bush lost the 1992 election. In June, 1992, 33% of the public had a favorable opinion of Quayle; today nearly half (49%) feel favorably toward the former Vice President.

Jesse Jackson has also gained some stature in recent years. More people express favorable opinions about Jackson today (58%) than did so in 1988, when he was actively pursuing the presidency (46%). Jackson may have become more attractive and less racially divisive because he has altered his message to include themes of morality and personal responsibility.

Public attitudes toward Ross Perot have shifted some in the two years since he burst on the political scene -- though not in the direction of increased favorability. Perot has maintained a base of around 50% of the public who view him favorably. In June of 1992, in the midst of the presidential campaign, 53% of Americans held a favorable opinion of Perot. Today, 51% say their opinion of Perot is favorable. However, the percentage of the public who view Perot *un*favorably

has increased dramatically in the last two years. Apparently those who didn't know enough about Perot to rate him in 1992 have since developed an unfavorable opinion of him. In June, 1992, 26% of Americans had an unfavorable opinion of Perot, 21% had either never heard of him or said they couldn't rate him. Today 45% view Perot unfavorably, and only 4% give him no rating at all.

#### Current Politicians Down

Attitudes toward two high profile politicians from opposing parties illustrate the growing antipathy on the part of the public toward the current political leadership. Bob Dole, the Senate GOP leader and a likely candidate for President in 1996, has not improved his public image over the last seven years. In 1987, 60% of the public viewed Dole favorably, and 14% viewed him unfavorably. In 1994, Dole is rated favorably by 59% of the public, while some 28% give him an unfavorable rating. Favorable opinions toward Ted Kennedy, a prominent Democratic senator and well-known champion of liberal causes, have fallen significantly since 1987. In May, 1987, 64% of the public expressed a favorable view of Kennedy; today only 45% view the Senator favorably. Half of the public holds an unfavorable view of Kennedy today, which helps explain why he faces his toughest reelection battle ever in November.

Evaluating attitudes toward these various public figures by typology groups reveals sharp divisions among the major parties. In order to get a clear reading of favorability, we looked at the favorable-to-unfavorable ratio, based only on those in the public who were familiar enough with an individual -- i.e., they recognized the name -- to give him or her a rating.

### Powell Liked By All

Overall, Colin Powell, Jimmy Carter and Ronald Reagan receive the public's most favorable ratings. Powell, one of the few "non-pols" included in the group, receives high favorability ratings across the board. His favorable/unfavorable ratio for each typology group is .85 or higher, meaning that 85% or more of each group who recognized Powell gave him a favorable rating. No other figure receives such consistent ratings across typology groups. For Jimmy Carter and Al Gore, high ratings among Democratic groups are tempered by lower ratings among Republican groups. The opposite pattern holds true for Ronald Reagan.

Schisms within the two major parties become quite pronounced when attitudes toward some of their prominent leaders are examined. On the Republican side, there seems to be some consensus on Jack Kemp, Bob Dole, and Ronald Reagan. All three are viewed favorability by high percentages of the Enterprisers, Moralists and Libertarians, although the Libertarians -- who are more skeptical of political leaders overall -- don't give Reagan and Dole quite the ringing endorsement they receive from the other two right-leaning groups.

But with regard to several other public figures most often associated with the GOP, the Republican groups appear to be sharply divided. Clarence Thomas, a conservative and a Bush nominee to the Supreme Court, is rated favorably by 88% of Enterprisers; fewer Moralists and Libertarians give him a similar rating (71% by each group). Newt Gingrich -- GOP leader in the House and a staunch partisan -- is also a favorite of the Enterprisers: 76% of Enterprisers familiar

with Gingrich's name rated him favorably.<sup>3</sup> Moralists also give Gingrich high favorable ratings. However, Libertarians appear to find him somewhat less appealing: 64% rate him favorably.

#### Conservatives Divide GOP

The Republican party also appears divided over such well-known conservatives as Dan Quayle, Oliver North, Jerry Falwell and Rush Limbaugh. In each case it is the Libertarians who express the lowest levels of support. The Libertarians and the Enterprisers present an especially sharp contrast on these popular GOP figures. Seventy-seven percent of Enterprisers feel favorably toward Dan Quayle, compared to 51% of Libertarians. Only 40% of Libertarians are favorably inclined toward Senate-hopeful Oliver North, while 76% of Enterprisers rate him favorably. Rush Limbaugh, the hero of many Enterprisers, is rated favorably by only 37% of Libertarians. And, finally, while Jerry Falwell is clearly nobody's favorite public figure, far more Enterprisers and Moralists express favorable attitudes toward him (43%) than can be said of Libertarians (12%). The culturally conservative messages of these popular GOP figures may be contributing to the alienation of the traditionally-Republican Libertarians.

Not only do Republicans disagree over who they like, they disagree over who they dislike. Enterprisers express much more negative attitudes toward the liberal figures included in our list than do the other Republican groups. Enterprisers are the least likely group to give favorable ratings to Al Gore, Hillary Clinton, Jesse Jackson, Ben Chavis, Ted Kennedy and Lani Guinier. The Libertarians are also the least likely to rate Ross Perot favorably, in spite of the fact that nearly a third of them voted for him in 1992. Perot's strongest base of support among Republicans seems to be coming from the Moralists, 59% of whom give him a favorable rating.

#### Democratic Divisions

On the Democratic side we see different heros and villains, but similar schisms between the party groups. The Democrats are mostly in agreement in their attitudes toward Jimmy Carter, Al Gore, and Bill and Hillary Clinton. These well-known Democratic figures receive favorable ratings from large majorities of Seculars, New Democrats, New Dealers, and the Partisan Poor. The New Dealers, however, are less favorably inclined toward the Clintons than are most other Democrats.

Seculars and New Democrats, though both in the Democratic camp, show sharply divided opinions toward public figures in and out of their own party. Only 40% of Seculars rate Ronald Reagan favorably, while 68% of New Democrats do so. Similarly 26% of Seculars rate Dan Quayle favorably, compared to 52% of New Democrats. Even fewer Seculars have a favorable opinion of Oliver North. Fifteen percent rate North favorably compared to nearly 50% of New Democrats. Attitudes toward Rush Limbaugh and Jerry Falwell follow a similar pattern. In short, New Democrats are much more favorably inclined toward most well-known Republican figures than are Seculars -- the other key, young Democratic group in the electorate.

#### New Dealers Different

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> It is important to keep in mind, however, that these high ratings are based on only 52% of the Enterpriser group who recognized his name.

When it comes to attitudes toward prominent Democrats, the New Dealers stand out among the crowd. They are less favorably inclined toward black leaders in their own party. Fifty-four percent express favorable opinions toward Jesse Jackson, while among the other three Democratic groups, 75% or higher view Jackson favorably. New Dealers are also less likely to rate Ben Chavis and Lani Guinier favorably than are Seculars, New Democrats and the Partisan Poor.

Democrats are also split in their attitudes toward Ross Perot. A majority of New Democrats (53%) give Perot a favorable rating, 46% of the Partisan Poor rate him favorably, and among New Dealers and Seculars he is rated favorably by 26% and 23%, respectively.

The Independent groups actually show more cohesion with regard to their attitudes toward these public figures than do those with more well-defined party attachments. Both New Economy Independents and the Embittered express favorable opinions toward Colin Powell and Jimmy Carter. They don't like Rush Limbaugh, and they're not crazy about Ted Kennedy. Neither group rates the Clintons as among their favorite public figures, though they are not any more negative about Bill or Hillary Clinton than is the public as a whole.

#### **Outsiders Have Appeal**

The types of figures that most appeal to the New Economy Independents are non-politicians or self-proclaimed outsiders. This group shows higher than average favorability ratings for Ross Perot, Jesse Jackson, and Ann Richards (one of the few women on the list).

The Embittered are more favorably inclined toward certain conservative figures than the New Economy Independents, though they are clearly not inclined toward the current Republican party leadership. The Embittered are more likely to rate Dan Quayle, Oliver North and Jerry Falwell favorably -- though these are clearly not among their favorite public figures. They come down more negatively than do the New Economy Independents, however, on Bob Dole and Newt Gingrich, two high-profile members of the current GOP leadership.

### **EVALUATING PUBLIC FIGURES** (Favorable/Unfavorable Ratio\*)

TT: 1 D	Total	Enter- prisers	Moral- ists	Liber- tarians	New Econ. Indeps.	Embit- tered	Bystanders	Seculars	New Dems.	New Dealers	Partisan Poor
High Recognition											
Colin Powell	.90	.97	.94	**	.89	.88	.87	.87	.86	.87	.92
Jimmy Carter	.76	.52	.63	.67	.81	.79	.81	.88	.85	.81	.90
Al Gore	.72	.40	.61	.63	.77	.70	.72	.89	.88	.84	.88
Bob Dole	.68	.89	.85	.79	.64	.56	.67	.41	.61	.53	.59
Ronald Reagan	.66	.90	.88	.77	.59	.57	.77	.40	.68	.37	.47
Clarence Thomas	.65	.88	.71	.71	.60	.64	.67	.37	.64	.57	.64
Jesse Jackson	.61	.32	.47	.41	.70	.64	.74	.77	.75	.54	.78
Hillary Rodham Clinton	.59	.23	.37	.40	.61	.60	.66	.85	.83	.73	.86
Bill Clinton	.58	.20	.36	.42	.58	.58	.65	.84	.84	.78	.87
Ross Perot	.53	.46	.59	.50	.61	.53	.69	.37	.53	.44	.45
Oliver North	.52	.76	.71	.40	.44	.54	.51	.15	.48	.46	.46
Dan Quayle	.51	.77	.69	.51	.41	.47	.43	.26	.52	.46	.48
Ted Kennedy	.47	.16	.30	.24	.47	.42	.57	.59	.71	.71	.71
Rush Limbaugh	.43	.78	.63	.47	.37	.37	.44	.11	.24	.29	.16
Jerry Falwell	.29	.43	.43	**	.19	.26	.42	.05	.30	.23	.25
Low Recognition											
Jack Kemp	.77	.90	.79	**	.73	.76	**	.68	.80	**	**
Ann Richards	.69	.39	.53	**	.76	**	**	.87	.78	**	**
Patrick Moynihan	.66	.59	.68	**	.60	**	**	.80	.77	**	**
Benjamin Chavis	.64	.31	.60	**	.66	**	**	**	**	**	**
Newt Gingrich	.55	.76	.71	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
Lani Guinier	.54	.24	.41	**	.59	**	**	.83	**	**	**
Louis Farrakhan	.21	.07	.13	.09	.22	.37	.39	.13	.36	.27	.35

(Based on Q.23)

 <sup>\*</sup> Based on percentage favorable among those able to rate the individual
 \*\* Ratio is not reported where there are less than 75 cases

### **PUBLIC EVALUATIONS**

	T OBLIC LV	ALLONITONS	Never Heard	Favorable/ Unfavorable
	Favorable	${\it Unfavorable}$	Of/DK	Ratio*
Bill Clinton	58	41	1	.58
Former Presidents Jimmy Carter	73	24	3	.76
Ronald Reagan	65	34	1	.66
National Political Figures High Recognition:				
Colin Powell	74	8	18	.90
Al Gore	66	26	8	.72
Bob Dole	59	28	13	.68
Clarence Thomas	50	28	22	.65
Jesse Jackson	58	37	5	.61
Hillary_Rodham Clinton	58	40	2	.59
Ross Perot	52	45	3	.53
Oliver North	47	43	10	.52
Dan Quayle	49	46	5	.51
Ted Kennedy	45	50	5	.47
Rush Limbaugh	35	47	18	.43
Jerry Falwell	22	54	24	.29
Low Recognition:				
Jack Kemp	41	12	47	.77
Ann Richards	31	14	55	.69
Patrick Moynihan	33	17	50	.66
Benjamin Ćhavis	11	6	83	.64
Newt Gingrich	14	12	74	.55
Lani Guinier	12	10	78	.54
Louis Farrakhan	10	38	52	.21
Institutions				
The Military	87	10	3	.90
The Supreme Court	80	16	4	.84
The United Nations	76	20	4	.80
The Republican Party	63	33	4	.66
The Democratic Party	62	35	3	.64
The Congress	53	43	4	.55
Media				
Daily Newspaper	79	18	3	.81
Network TV News	68	29	3	.70
MTV	36	46	18	.43
Movements				
The Women's Movement	68	27	5	.71
The Animal Rights			-	
Movement	65	30	5	.69
The Feminist Movement	56	37	7	.60
		<del>-</del> ·	- -	
Evangelical Christians	44	31	25	.58
The Gay Rights	00	24	^	05
Movement	33	61	6	.35

	Favorable	Unfavorable		Favorable/ Unfavorable Ratio
Organizations				
Business Corporations	70	24	6	.74
Wall Street Investors	59	23	18	.72
Labor Unions	58	37	5	.61
The National Rifle				
Association	54	38	8	.59
Insurance Companies	40	58	2	.40
Tobacco Companies	24	73	3	.24

(Based on Q.23 & 24)

<sup>\*</sup> Based on the percentage favorable among those able to rate the individual, institution, etc.

#### **INSTITUTIONS**

Public attitudes toward major *institutions*, *movements* and *organizations* show important shifts in recent years. Negative views of the federal government generally are reflected in the negative opinions of Congress and, to a lesser degree, of the governing Democratic party as well. In May, 1987, 74% of the public held a favorable opinion of Congress; today a bare majority of 53% do.

While the Democratic party has maintained a certain base of support over the last year or two, the percentage of the public which see the Republican party favorably has increased dramatically. In July, 1992, as George Bush's popularity plummeted and a Clinton victory seemed inevitable, 46% held a favorable view of the Republican party. Since that low point, however, the public's estimation of the GOP has increased steadily - to 54% in May, 1993, and 63% today. The Republican party may be benefitting from the public's anger toward the current political establishment.

The military, enjoying increasingly favorable ratings since the end of the Vietnam war, received a huge boost from the Gulf War: from 73% in May, 1990, to 87% today. The increase is probably tied not only to the U.S. military's strong performance in that war but also to the higher public morale more generally which resulted from that performance.

#### **Business Image Improves**

Another important change in public attitudes is the improved ratings of business corporations, in spite of the recession and widespread corporate down-sizing. Apparently the public doesn't hold business corporations responsible for the economic woes the country has suffered in recent years. In January, 1988, 59% of the public expressed a favorable opinion toward business corporations; today seven out of ten Americans hold a favorable view.

Other institutions, organizations and social movements fare considerably worse with the public, reflecting the deep divisions within the major political parties toward them. These divisions, in turn, are indicative of the difficulties of forming strong governing coalitions within the parties.

Republican divisions on Congress -- nobody's favorite institution -- are symptomatic of these divisions. Enterprisers and Libertarians express the lowest approval ratings of Congress among all the groups, while Moralists are much more supportive of Congress as an institution (50% favorable). Enterprisers and Libertarians agree on Congress, but they disagree on several social movements, reflecting ideological differences. Libertarians, for example, are very favorable toward women's movement (73%), compared to the Enterprisers (42%), and also much more supportive of the gay rights movement than are Enterprisers (41% favorable versus 13%).

Evangelical Christians are also divisive in the Republican party. Enterprisers are most favorable to Evangelicals, with Moralists not far behind (76% and 71% favorable, respectively). This is not surprising since most Evangelicals are found in these two groups. In sharp contrast, only one-in-four Libertarians expresses a favorable view of Evangelicals.

Libertarians may turn out to be the break-away group in the Republican party. They are much less drawn to messages and movements which could be construed as closely aligned with the far right wing of the party, except in attitudes toward big business and Wall Street investors.

In their attitudes toward institutions, what the Libertarians are to the Republican party, the Seculars are to the Democrats. They are significantly less favorable toward the military, the Congress, Evangelical Christians, the National Rifle Association, insurance companies, and the

network TV news than other Democratic-oriented groups. In addition, the Seculars express the most favorable views toward the women's movement and the gay rights movement of all groups in the typology.

#### Centrists And Wall Street

New Democrats, the centrist wing of the party, are more likely to view business and Wall Street favorably than are other Democratic groups, and some 57% of them hold a favorable opinion of the Republican party.

Among Independents, the New Economy group expresses more favorable views toward all institutions, across the board, than does the Embittered. They feel more favorably also toward three of the four movements in the survey -- women's, animal rights, and gay rights. They are less favorable toward Evangelicals than the Embittered, however.

The two Independent groups have strikingly similar views toward most of the six organizations we tested. They deviate from the overall public by being less favorable toward business and toward insurance companies. They are more favorably disposed toward the Democratic party than toward the Republicans, though without much enthusiasm.

## PUBLIC EVALUATIONS BY TYPOLOGY GROUP (Favorable/Unfavorable Ratio\*)

	Total	Enter- prisers	Moral- ists	Liber- tarians	New Econ. Indeps.	Embit- tered	Bystanders	Seculars	New Dems.	New Dealers	Partisan Poor
Institutions											
The Military	.90	.97	.95	.91	.84	.79	.86	.78	.94	.97	.97
The Supreme Court	.84	.77	.81	.89	.83	.78	.81	.88	.93	.84	.89
The United Nations	.80	.64	.78	.73	.78	.69	.87	.87	.90	.81	.91
The Republican Party	.66	.92	.91	.83	.61	.55	.66	.37	.57	.44	.45
The Democratic Party	.64	.19	.40	.46	.67	.65	.69	.84	.91	.91	.97
The Congress	.55	.36	.50	.39	.47	.45	.65	.61	.83	.63	.71
Movements											
The Women's Movement	.71	.42	.57	.73	.82	.58	.85	.92	.81	.64	.87
The Animal Rights											
Movement	.69	.37	.64	.63	.79	.70	.76	.77	.77	.70	.74
Evangelical Christians	.58	.76	.71	**	.53	.69	.57	.17	.62	.62	.58
The Gay Rights											
Movement	.35	.13	.14	.41	.52	.29	.40	.81	.33	.31	.27
Organizations											
Business Corporations	.74	.93	.82	.91	.62	.65	.72	.64	.84	.71	.64
Wall Street Investors	.72	.90	.74	.81	.70	.55	.57	.69	.83	.67	.67
Labor Unions	.61	.31	.54	.46	.64	.64	.72	.63	.77	.73	.65
The National Rifle											
Association	.59	.72	.74	.54	.55	.59	.59	.34	.54	.67	.50
Insurance Companies	.40	.58	.42	.43	.32	.29	.40	.32	.47	.42	.47
Tobacco Companies	.25	.29	.23	.26	.24	.24	.30	.10	.22	.33	.31

(Based on Q.24)

 <sup>\*</sup> Based on percentage favorable among those able to rate the institution, movement, or organization
 \*\* Ratio is not reported where there are less than 75 cases

#### Views On The Media

We measured public attitudes toward the media in various ways. First we looked at media usage to see which news and entertainment outlets Americans are reading, watching and hearing. We also asked respondents to rate certain "media institutions" in term of favorability. Finally, we sought a more general assessment of the role the media plays, namely whether the news media helps society solve its problems or gets in the way.

What emerges is a picture of an American public which uses more media outlets more frequently than at any time in recent history, expresses largely favorable views of its two major media institutions (the network news and daily newspapers), and yet is highly critical of the role the news media plays in solving the nation's problems.

### News Readership Still Up

In spite of speculation over the demise of the newspaper industry, readership remains high and has even rebounded somewhat from 1990 levels. Today 74% of the public read a newspaper regularly.

More than eight out of ten Americans watch TV news regularly. This figure is somewhat lower than the percentage who reported watching TV news during a major crisis or national event -- specifically, the Persian Gulf War and the most recent presidential election -- but it is nonetheless very high and shows no substantial drop-off in recent years.

Some groups rely on TV news more than others: New Dealers, the Partisan Poor, and Enterprisers are the most likely to report regular viewing. Bystanders and Seculars are the least likely. In fact, Seculars are the only group more likely to be regular newspaper readers than TV news viewers (81% versus 76%, respectively).

A bare majority (52%) of the public regularly listens to news on the radio. Enterprisers and Libertarians are more likely to be news radio listeners, and not surprisingly, they're also among the most likely to say they listen to call-in radio shows.

#### TV Magazines Grow Like Topsy

TV news magazine shows, like *60 Minutes* and *20/20*, which have proliferated in recent years, are extremely popular. Eighty-six percent of Americans say they watch these shows sometimes or regularly. Tabloid TV shows, such as *Hard Copy* and *A Current Affair*, have also become popular. Today 64% of the public tunes into these shows at least occasionally. In comparison to the more mainstream TV newsmagazines, these shows have a more limited appeal. Less than half of Enterprisers, Libertarians and Seculars say they watch these types of shows, although among all other groups the proportion is well above 60%.

Many Americans are tuning into cable news channels these days. Sixty-nine percent report watching CNN at least sometimes, and over a third say they watch C-SPAN -- the all-Congress network.

Among the various radio options, nearly equal percentages of the public report listening to National Public Radio and Rush Limbaugh's radio show. Not surprisingly, however, the two have unequal appeal across typology groups. Enterprisers and Moralists are among the most likely to be Rush listeners. Seculars and Libertarians are more likely to listen to NPR.

Public attitudes toward the media are complex. Although more people watch TV news programs than read newspapers, more of them hold a favorable opinion of their daily newspaper than of network TV news. Enterprisers are especially hostile toward the network news; only 50% have a favorable view, which is fully 20% points below the national average. Looking much more favorably on network news are Democrat-oriented groups, particularly the Partisan Poor and New Democrats (83% and 79% favorable, respectively).

#### MTV Appeal Limited

Americans express luke warm opinions toward MTV. Less than half of the public has a favorable view of this all-music channel, and among culturally conservative Enterprisers and Moralists less than a third express a positive view. MTV is most highly regarded by Bystanders, the youngest group in the electorate, and the Partisan Poor, the group with the largest concentration of minorities.

The public's negative attitudes toward the news media come into sharper focus when they are asked whether the media helps or hinders society in solving its problems. Seventy-one percent of Americans said the news media gets in the way of solutions, while 25% said it helps.

The most strongly negative views in this respect come from the Embittered, Moralists and New Economy Independents, in that order. Least criticism is heard from the Seculars, although even with this group, 57% said the media is more a part of the problem than the solution.

## MEDIA USAGE BY TYPOLOGY GROUP (Percent Who Regularly Or Sometimes Read, Listen or Watch)

	Total	Enter- prisers	Moral- ists	Liber- tarians	New Econ. Indeps.	Embit- tered	Bystanders		New Dems.	New Dealers	Partisan Poor
Daily Newspaper	74	78	75	81	74	74	49	81	72	78	75
TV News Programs	81	86	82	83	80	79	67	76	81	88	87
News on the Radio	52	64	56	57	50	47	39	55	50	47	44
News Magazines											
(Time, US News) Business Magazines	59	64	59	64	65	49	46	67	58	56	58
(Fortune, Forbes) National Enquirer,	26	38	26	41	24	27	9	22	24	24	25
The Sun, The Star TV News Magazines	18	10	14	7	17	21	26	10	26	23	33
(60 Minutes, 20/20)	86	81	88	81	87	82	81	82	93	91	86
MacNeil Lehrer TV Shows Like A Current Affair, Hard	30	44	30	41	29	27	4	47	28	21	26
Copy, Inside Edition	64	49	67	45	64	69	70	47	72	76	76
Cable News Network	69	65	70	84	69	66	58	73	73	72	69
C-SPAN	35	40	33	49	34	33	25	46	33	34	36
MTV	25	12	20	29	24	21	31	29	37	24	32
Programs on NPR (Morning Edition or											
All Things Considered) Rush Limbaugh's	27	23	27	32	26	27	21	38	30	22	31
Radio Show Howard Stern's	26	56	39	27	22	19	16	11	18	20	11
Radio Show "Imus in the Morning"	7	7	5	10	7	8	9	9	7	7	4
Radio Show Call-In Radio Shows which focus on	8	9	8	7	5	6	6	9	10	7	10
current issues, public affairs, politics	46	63	46	53	46	47	35	39	42	41	45

(Based on Q.30-35)

## PUBLIC EVALUATIONS OF THE MEDIA

(Favorable/Unfavorable Ratio\*)

	Total	Enter- prisers	Moral- ists	Liber- tarians	New Econ. Indeps.	Embit- tered	Bystanders	Seculars	New Dems.	New Dealers	Partisan Poor
Media											
Daily Newspaper	.81	.75	.78	.77	.80	.83	.90	.75	.89	.84	.88
Network TV News	.70	.50	.70	.73	.69	.67	.76	.66	.79	.75	.83
MTV	.43	.30	.30	.51	.48	.33	.57	.55	.45	.48	.57

(Based on Q.24)

<sup>\*</sup> Based on percentage favorable among those able to rate

## **SURVEY METHODOLOGY**

## **ABOUT THIS SURVEY**

The Times Mirror Political Typology Survey is a national telephone interview opinion survey conducted among 3,800 adults, 18 years of age and older, living in the continental United States. The survey includes an oversample of 197 black adults. However, the results are weighted to produce a final sample that is representative of the general population of adults in the continental United States. The interviews were conducted from July 12 through July 27, 1994. For results based on the total sample, one can say with 95% confidence that the error attributable to sampling and other random effects is plus or minus 2 percentage points. 1500 respondents were also re-interviewed from September 9-11, 1994. For results based on this re-interview sample, one can say with 95% confidence that the error attributable to sampling and other random effects is plus or minus 3 percentage points.

In addition to sampling error, one should bear in mind that question wording and practical difficulties in conducting surveys can introduce error or bias into the findings of opinion polls.

## SURVEY METHODOLOGY IN DETAIL

The sample for the survey consisted of a random digit dial telephone sample designed to be representative of all telephone households in the continental United States and a separate random digit dial race-targeted sample which was used for the black oversample.

The black oversample was designed to be representative of all telephone households, yet efficient in locating households containing a black person. These competing goals are met by selecting random telephone numbers from exchanges such that a disproportionately large sample of telephone numbers is selected from telephone exchanges serving areas with a high density of blacks and a disproportionately small sample is selected from other (lower black density) telephone exchanges. Thus, the incidence of black households is increased over their incidence in a sample design where the selection probabilities are proportionate.

The resulting sample is unbiased because all telephone households have an opportunity of being included in the sample, regardless of the racial makeup of their exchanges and regardless of whether their telephone numbers are listed or unlisted (the actual telephone numbers are randomly generated). The sample becomes representative after weights are applied to eliminate the disproportionality in selection probabilities related to the black density of the area served by the telephone exchange.

The race-targeted sample was drawn by first ranking all telephone exchanges according to the percentage of blacks in the area served by the exchange. The information on the racial makeup of the area is taken from Census information at the Census tract level. The tract information is linked to telephone exchange on the basis of the rough geographic boundaries of the exchange.

With black density estimated for each telephone exchange, sample can be drawn with selection probabilities related to the density of blacks in the exchange, i.e., the higher the density of blacks in the exchange, the greater the probability of selecting a number from that exchange.

Weighting to eliminate the selection disproportionalities is based on information collected in the course of screening respondents for qualification. An estimate of the qualification incidence of telephone households is computed separately for each of the sampling strata and is used, together with information about the number of telephone households in each stratum, to re-proportionalize the sample of completed interviews. This weighting was supplemented by demographic weighting which is discussed below.

The sample was released for interviewing in replicates for each of the four black density strata and for the general population sample. Using replicates to control the release of sample to the field ensures that the complete call procedures are followed for the entire sample and ensures an appropriate number of completed interviews from each strata. Again, this works to increase the representativeness of the final sample.

At least six attempts were made to complete an interview at every sampled telephone number. The calls were staggered over times of day and days of the week to maximize the chances of making a contact with a respondent. In each contacted household, interviewers asked to speak with the "youngest male 18 or older who is at home". If there is no eligible man at home, interviewers asked to speak with "the oldest woman 18 or older who lives in the household". This systematic

respondent selection technique has been shown empirically to produce samples that closely mirror the population in terms of age and gender.

In addition to the black density stratum weighting necessary to compensate for the disproportionate sample selection, demographic weighting was used to bring the characteristics of the total sample (the general population sample and the black oversample combined) into alignment with the demographic characteristics of the population of all adults 18 and older.

The demographic weighting parameters are derived from a special analysis of the most recently available Census Bureau Annual Demographic File (from the March 1993 Current Population Survey). This analysis produced population parameters for the demographic characteristics of households with adults 18 or older, which are then compared with the sample characteristics to construct sample weights. The analysis only included households in the continental U. S. where there is a telephone in the household.

The total sample was weighted to the CPS distributions of sex, age, education, race, and region. Additionally, the sample of blacks (combining the blacks from the general population sample and from the oversample) was weighted to the CPS distributions of sex, age, education and region for black adults living in telephone households in the continental United States.

The weights were derived using an iterative technique that simultaneously balances the distributions of all weighting parameters. After an optimum sample balancing solution was reached, the weights were constrained to fall within the range of 1 to 7. This constraint is useful to ensure that individual respondents do not exert an inordinate effect on the survey's overall results.

## METHODOLOGY FOR CREATING THE 1994 TYPOLOGY

The Times Mirror political typology is primarily constructed by classifying people according to nine basic values and orientations and party affiliation.

In previous surveys conducted by Times Mirror over the past seven years, thirteen value scales have been identified as centrally important to the configuration of voting and other political behaviors. These include attitudes toward government, environmentalism, business, social welfare, social policy issues, religion, racial relations, the military, the place of the United States in world affairs and feelings of political alienation, individual alienation, financial pressure and xenophobia. Over the years and many surveys, multiple survey questions have been developed and tested to measure these thirteen value scales. In the current survey, two items were selected to measure each of the thirteen values. These items had been previously identified as the most valid and reliable items to measure each scale. The two items were added together to create each of the thirteen scales.

Regression analyses were used to identify the most important of these thirteen scales in predicting various political behaviors and attitudes. Separate multiple regressions were conducted using the thirteen scales and party affiliation as the independent variables and the following dependent variables:

Clinton approval
Dole approval
Perot approval
Attitude toward abortion
Attitude toward gays in the military
Attitude toward term limits
Attitude toward banning smoking
Attitude toward Korea

This set of regression analyses was examined to see which of the scales was most often a significant predictor of the dependent variable (had a significant T statistic). On the basis of these analyses, four of the thirteen scales were dropped from the cluster analyses: xenophobia, financial pressure, individual alienation, and American exceptionalism. These scales were significant predictors in only three or fewer of the regression analyses and were not strong predictors in any.

The typology was then created by using a statistical technique known as "cluster analysis". This technique classifies people into the most homogeneous and meaningful statistical groups possible based on the remaining nine value scales and party affiliation. Several different cluster solutions were evaluated on the basis of the variance of the groups on the nine scales and party affiliation, the distribution of the groups in terms of their size, the party affiliation distribution across the groups, and the substantive description of the groups.

To evaluate the cluster solutions in terms of the variance, we looked at the average group variance and compared it to the total variance for each of the nine scales and party affiliation. This told us which solution had created groups with the least amount of within group variance when

compared to the variance of the total sample; in other words, which were the most homogeneous groups.

We also evaluated the cluster solutions to see which solution had the most between group variance by looking at the size of the variance of the means across groups for each of the nine scales and party affiliation.

The cluster solutions were also evaluated on the basis of the size of the groups and the substantive interpretation of the groups. On the basis of all of these analyses, one cluster solution was chosen.

# THE QUESTIONNAIRES

## TIMES MIRROR CENTER FOR THE PEOPLE AND THE PRESS NEW POLITICAL LANDSCAPE SURVEY

-- TOPLINE RESULTS --

N= 3,800 18+ nationwide (Main Sample, includes an oversample of 197 black adults)

1,009 18+ nationwide (Supplemental Sample)

Field period: 7/12-25/94 (Main Sample)

7/13-27/94 (Supplemental Sample)

**NOTE:** Unless otherwise indicated, results are based on the Main Sample of 3,800 interviews.

1. Do you approve or disapprove of the way Bill Clinton is handling his job as president?

				Early			Early						
		Mar	Jan	Jan	Dec				Aug	June	May	April	Feb
		<u>1994</u>	<u>1994</u>	<u>1994</u>	<u>1993</u>	<u>1993</u>	<u>1993</u>	<u>1993</u>	<u>1993</u>	<u>1993</u>	<u>1993</u>	<u>1993</u>	<u>1993</u>
45	Approve	45	51	48	48	44	49	43	39	39	45	49	56
1.0	D.	40	25	25	26	40	25	10	1.0	40	27	20	25
46	Disapprove	42	35	35	36	42	35	43	46	43	37	29	25
0	DK/Refused	13	14	17	16	14	16	14	15	18	18	22	19
$\frac{-9}{100}$	DK/Keluseu	$\frac{13}{100}$	100	$\frac{17}{100}$	$\frac{10}{100}$	$\frac{14}{100}$	$\frac{10}{100}$	$\frac{14}{100}$	15 100	100	$\frac{18}{100}$	$\frac{22}{100}$	100
100		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

2. Do you (approve/disapprove) very strongly, or not so strongly?

		<sup>4</sup> Reagan 6/83	Carter 4/78
45	Approve	<u></u>	<u></u>
18	Very strongly	21	14
27	Not so strongly	26	34
46	Disapprove		
17	Not so strongly	15	22
29	Very strongly	29	17
9	Don't know/Refused	9	13
100		100	100

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Trends are from The Gallup Poll

#### Q.3 THROUGH Q.10: BASED ON REGISTERED VOTERS

- 3. Suppose the 1996 presidential election were being held TODAY, and the candidates were Bill Clinton, the Democrat; Bob Dole, the Republican; and Ross Perot, an Independent. Who would you vote for?
- 4. As of TODAY, do you LEAN most to Clinton, the Democrat; Dole, the Republican; or Perot, the Independent?

#### RESULTS INCLUDE LEANERS

- 39 Clinton
- 36 Dole
- 20 Perot
- 5 Undecided/Other

#### Q'S 5/6 BASED ON HALF SAMPLE A (N=1440)

- 5. Suppose there were only two major candidates for president and you had to choose between Bill Clinton, the Democrat, and Bob Dole, the Republican. Who would you vote for?
- 6. As of TODAY, do you LEAN more to Clinton, the Democrat; or Dole, the Republican?

#### RESULTS INCLUDE LEANERS

- 46 Clinton
- 49 Dole
- 5 Undecided/Other 100

#### Q'S 7/8 BASED ON HALF SAMPLE B (N=1449)

- 7. Suppose there were only two major candidates for president and the Republican Party nominated Colin Powell. If you had to choose between Bill Clinton, the Democrat, and Colin Powell, the Republican, who would you vote for?
- 8. As of TODAY, do you LEAN more to Clinton, the Democrat; or Powell, the Republican?

#### RESULTS INCLUDE LEANERS

- 41 Clinton
- 51 Powell
- $8 \over 100$  Undecided/other

#### **ASK ALL:**

- 9. If the 1994 elections for U.S. Congress were being held TODAY, would you vote for the Republican Party's candidate or the Democratic Party's candidate for Congress in your district?
- 10. As of TODAY, do you LEAN more to the Republican or the Democrat?
  - 45 Republican
  - 47 Democrat
  - 8 Undecided/Other
- 11. Now I'd like your views on the state of the nation... All in all, are you satisfied or dissatisfied with the way things are going in this country today?

				Early									
		Mar	Oct	Sept	June	Jan	Jan	Nov	May	Feb	Oct	May	Jan
		<u> 1994</u>	<u>1993</u>	1993	1993	<u> 1993</u>	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988	<u>1988</u>	1988
24	Satisfied	24	22	20	22	39	28	34	41	45	56	41	39
73	Dissatisfied	71	73	75	71	50	68	61	54	50	40	54	55
$\frac{3}{100}$	No Opinion	$\frac{5}{100}$	$\frac{5}{100}$	$\frac{4}{100}$	$\frac{7}{100}$	11/100	$\frac{4}{100}$	$\frac{5}{100}$	$\frac{5}{100}$	$\frac{5}{100}$	$\frac{4}{100}$	<u>5</u> 100	<u>6</u> 100

12. What do you think is the most important problem facing this country today?

		June	Mar	Dec	Sept	June	April	Jan	May	Feb	April
		<u> 1994</u>	1994	<u>1993</u>	<u> 1993</u>	<u> 1993</u>	<u> 1993</u>	<u> 1992</u>	<u> 1990</u>	<u> 1989</u>	<u> 1987</u>
26	Crime/Gangs/Justice system	22	31	25	15	7	5	3	7	8	3
14	Health care (cost/accessibility)	20	14	14	12	11	13	3	3	1	*
12	Unemployment/Lack of jobs	12	12	15	23	19	18	22	7	9	13
9	Morality/Ethics/ Family values	10	10	6	8	7	3	3	5	2	3
3	Drugs/Alcohol	6	10	8	5	5	4	4	37	23	6
4	Dissatisfaction with government/Politics 5	5	2	5	5	3	2	2	1	0	
5	Deficit/National debt/ Balanced budget	4	5	6	9	13	17	4	11	19	12

			Mar 1994	Dec 1993		June 1993	April 1993	Jan 1992	May 1990		April 1987
3	Education	4	5	5	4	5	2	2	4	4	0
5	Economy (general)	4	4	6	9	17	18	43	5	4	7
2	Taxes	1	3	2	3	4	4	1	3	2	0
1	Racism	1	3	1	3	2	3	1	2	0	0
4	Homeless	2	3	5	2	5	2	6	8	10	*
3	Poverty	2	2	3	2	3	3	1	3	4	6
2	Inflation/Difference between wages/Costs	*	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	3
2	Too much foreign aid/ Spend money at home	1	2	1	*	2	2	1	3	1	0
1	Environment/Pollution	1	2	1	1	*	2	1	8	2	0
2	Welfare abuse	4	2	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1	AIDS	2	2	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
*	Issues related to elderly Other Social Issues	* 0	1	1 3	*	2	2 *	1 *	2	2	0
3	Other domestic	1	1	3	1	2	1	10	11	10	21
2	Other international	4	1	2	3	3	1	4	6	10	22
6	Other	2	2	*	2	4	8	1	5	9	1
3	Don't know/No answer	5	4	6	4	2	4	3	1	3	3
26	ECONOMIC (NET)	22	26	33	47	53	58	76	26	28	35
7	POVERTY/HOMELESS (NET)	4	6	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
7	DEFENSE/INTER- NATIONAL (NET)	4 (511)	2 (989)	* (1479)	4 (2000)	* (1507)	* (1011)	* (1220)	* (3004)	* (2048)	* (4244)

13. Which political party do you think can do a better job of handling the problem you just mentioned -- the Republicans or the Democrats?

36	Republicans		June 1993 28		May 1990 29	-		May 1987 28
33	Democrats	29	35	41	30	38	35	38
16	No difference (VOL)	26	23	12	31	22	24	24
15 100	Don't know	<u>16</u> 100	14 100	15 100	10 100	14 100	<u>11</u> 100	10 100

14. In the future, which ONE of the following items should President Clinton give the highest priority to...(**READ** LIST)

22		Mar 1994	Jan 1994	Dec 1993
23	Improving the job situation	26	26	28
15	Reforming health care	16	14	14
24	Reducing crime	23	22	20
15	Reforming the welfare system, OR	12	15	11
21	Reducing the budget deficit?	20	20	22
<u>2</u> 100	Don't know/Refused	$\frac{3}{100}$	$\frac{3}{100}$	$\frac{5}{100}$

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>Based on registered voters.

15. I'd like you to rate the way Bill Clinton is handling his job in some specific areas. (First,) do you approve or disapprove of the way Clinton is handling... (**READ AND ROTATE**)

a.	Economic conditions in this country	Approve 38	<u>Disapprove</u> 56	Don't <u>Know</u> 6=100
b.	Foreign policy	38	53	9=100
c.	Race relations	57	27	16=100
IT	EMS d-f BASED ON HALF SAMPLE	A (N=1899)		
d.	The federal budget deficit	31	58	11=100
e.	Crime	35	55	10=100
f.	The jobs situation	40	52	8=100
IT	EMS g-i BASED ON HALF SAMPLE	B (N=1901)		
g.	Relations with Russia	62	22	16=100
h.	Health care policy	39	54	7=100
i.	Welfare reform	38	50	12=100

## Q.16 BASED ON HALF SAMPLE A (N=1899)

16. As I read some pairs of opposite phrases, tell me which ONE best reflects your impressions of Bill Clinton so far. (First,) does Bill Clinton impress you as... (**READ AND ROTATE**)

a.	46 49 2 3 100	Trustworthy or- Not trustworthy (DO NOT READ) Neither particularly (DO NOT READ) Don't know/Refused	3	Dec 1993 56 35 2 <u>6</u> 100	Aug 1993 56 37 3 <u>5</u> 100	Jan 1993 63 29 <u>5</u> 100
b.	85 11 2 <u>2</u> 100	Warm and friendly or Cold and aloof ( <b>DO NOT READ</b> ) Neither particularly ( <b>DO NOT READ</b> ) Don't know/Refused	3	87 6 3 <u>4</u> 100	87 8 1 2 100	90 7 <u>2</u> 100
c.	40 56 2 2 100	Able to get things done or Not able to get things done ( <b>DO NOT READ</b> ) Neither particularly ( <b>DO NOT READ</b> ) Don't know/Refused	<ul><li>63</li><li>5</li></ul>	36 27 6 5 100	54 <del>4</del> <del>100</del>	
d.	57 38 1 <u>4</u> 100	Well informed or Not well informed ( <b>DO NOT READ</b> ) Neither particularly ( <b>DO NOT READ</b> ) Don't know/Refused	3	69 22 2 <u>6</u> 100	63 30 2 <u>5</u> 100	79 14 <u>5</u> 100
e.	42 53 2 <u>3</u> 100	Well Organized or Not well organized ( <b>DO NOT READ</b> ) Neither particularly ( <b>DO NOT READ</b> ) Don't know/Refused	3	59 32 2 <u>6</u> 100	47 46 <u>5</u> 100	
f.	37 47 13 1 2 100	Liberal, Middle of the road or Conservative (DO NOT READ) Neither particularly (DO NOT READ) Don't know/Refused	2	32 49 12 2 5 100	38 44 11 <u>5</u> 100	
g.	36 56 3 <u>5</u> 100	Keeps his promises or Doesn't keep his promises ( <b>DO NOT READ</b> ) Neither particularly ( <b>DO NOT READ</b> ) Don't know/Refused	42 7	41 53 8 10 100	$\frac{7}{100}$	

17.	Now I'd like to ask you about some things that have been in the news recently. Not everyone will have heard
	about them all Can you tell me the name of the current vice president of the United States?

## 18. Do you happen to know which political party has a majority in the U.S. House of Representatives?

60	Democratic Party			Sept <u>1992</u> 57	June 1992 52	May 1992 55
<u>40</u> 100	Republican Party/Don't know/Refused	42	<u>43</u> 100	48 100	45 100	100

## 19. Can you tell me the name of the President of Russia?

46	Boris Yeltsin; Yeltsin	Feb <u>1994</u> 47
<u>54</u> 100	Other/Don't know/Refused	<u>53</u> 100

20.	Of all the U.S. presidents who have been elected SINCE YOU FIRST STARTED FOLLOWING POLITICS, which ONE do you think has done the BEST job?			
	22	Reagan		
	19	Kennedy/JFK		
	11	Bush		
	8	Nixon		
	8	Franklin Roosevelt/FDR		
	7	Carter		
	6	Clinton		
	6	Truman		
	4	Eisenhower/Ike		
	1	Ford		
	1	Johnson/LBJ		
	*	Other (SPECIFY)		
	3	None in particular/All about the same (VOLUNTEERED)		
	<u>4</u> 100	Don't know/Refused		
21.	thing your	oing to read you some pairs of statements that will help us understand how you feel about a number of s. As I read each pair, tell me whether the FIRST statement or the SECOND statement comes closer to own views even if neither is exactly right. The first pair is ( <b>READ AND ROTATE</b> ) ( <b>AFTER ICE IS MADE, PROBE:</b> Do you feel STRONGLY about that, or not?)		
a.	66 54 12	Government is almost always wasteful and inefficient Strongly Not strongly		
	31 17 14	Government often does a better job than people give it credit for Strongly Not strongly		
	<u>3</u> 100	Neither/Don't know		

b.	41 24 17	Government regulation of business is necessary to protect the public interest Strongly Not strongly
	54 39 15	Government regulation of business usually does more harm than good Strongly Not strongly
	$\frac{5}{100}$	Neither/Don't know
c.	53 37 16	Poor people today have it easy because they can get government benefits without doing anything in return Strongly Not strongly
	39 27 12	Poor people have hard lives because government benefits don't go far enough to help them live decently Strongly Not strongly
	<u>8</u> 100	Neither/Don't know
d.	48 35 13	The government should do more to help needy Americans, even if it means going deeper into debt Strongly Not strongly
	47 32 15	The government today can't afford to do much more to help the needy Strongly Not strongly
	<u>5</u> 100	Neither/Don't know
e.	72 52 20	The position of blacks in American society has improved in recent years Strongly Not strongly
	25 18 7	There hasn't been much real progress for blacks in recent years Strongly Not strongly
	<u>3</u> 100	Neither/Don't know

f.	32 20 12	Racial discrimination is the main reason why many black people can't get ahead these days Strongly Not strongly
	59 43 16	Blacks who can't get ahead in this country are mostly responsible for their own condition Strongly Not strongly
	<u>9</u> 100	Neither/Don't know
g.	31 17 14	Immigrants today strengthen our country because of their hard work and talents Strongly Not strongly
	63 49 14	Immigrants today are a burden on our country because they take our jobs, housing and health care Strongly Not strongly
	<u>6</u> 100	Neither/Don't know
h.	19 10 9	Other countries generally treat the United States about as fairly as we treat them Strongly Not strongly
	78 68 10	Other countries often take unfair advantage of the United States Strongly Not strongly
	<u>3</u> 100	Neither/Don't know
i.	36 28 8	The best way to ensure peace is through military strength Strongly Not strongly
	58 46 12	Good diplomacy is the best way to ensure peace Strongly Not strongly
	<u>6</u> 100	Neither/Don't know

#### 21. **CONTINUED....** j. 52 We should all be willing to fight for our country, whether it is right or wrong 43 Strongly 9 Not strongly It's acceptable to refuse to fight in a war you believe is morally wrong 45 35 Strongly 10 Not strongly Neither/Don't know 100 k. 68 Most people who want to get ahead can make it if they're willing to work hard 59 Strongly Not strongly 9 30 Hard work and determination are no guarantee of success for most people 22 Strongly Not strongly 8 $\frac{2}{100}$ Neither/Don't know 1. 18 Success in life is pretty much determined by forces outside of our control 12 Strongly 6 Not strongly 79 Everyone has it in their own power to succeed. 67 Strongly 12 Not strongly 3 Neither/Don't know 100 m. 76 Too much power is concentrated in the hands of a few large companies 59 Strongly 17 Not strongly

The largest companies do NOT have too much power

19

10

5

100

Strongly

Not strongly

Neither/Don't know

52 Business corporations make too much profit n. 43 Strongly 9 Not strongly 43 Most corporations make a fair and reasonable amount of profit 27 Strongly Not strongly 16 <u>5</u> 100 Neither/Don't know 71 Elected officials in Washington lose touch with the people pretty quickly 58 Strongly Not strongly 13 Elected officials in Washington try hard to stay in touch with voters back home 25 14 Strongly 11 Not strongly  $\frac{4}{100}$ Neither/Don't know 34 Most elected officials care what people like me think p. 18 Strongly 16 Not strongly 64 Most elected officials don't care what people like me think 51 13 Not strongly  $\frac{2}{100}$ Neither/Don't know

### Q.22 BASED ON SUPPLEMENTAL SAMPLE (N=1009)

22. Now I am going to read you a series of statements that will help us understand how you feel about a number of things. For each statement, please tell me if you completely agree with it, mostly disagree with it or completely disagree with it. The first one is... (**READ ITEMS, IN ORDER. DO NOT ROTATE**)

		Completely Agree	Mostly Agree	Mostly Disagree	Completely Disagree	Don't Know
a.	People like me don't have any say					
	about what the government does	22	32	31	15	*=100
	May, 1993	15	37	31	16	1=100
	June, 1992	14	36	32	17	1=100
	Nov, 1991	22	28	28	21	1=100
	May, 1990	19	38	31	11	1=100
	Feb, 1989	22	40	29	8	1=100
	May, 1988	16	39	33	11	1=100
	May, 1987	14	38	34	12	2=100
b.	Generally speaking, elected officials in					
	Washington lose touch with the					
	people pretty quickly	39	44	13	3	1 = 100
	May, 1993	29	53	13	3	2 = 100
	June, 1992	35	49	12	3	1=100
	Nov, 1991	41	43	11	4	1=100
	May, 1990	30	48	17	2	3=100
	Feb, 1989	30	50	16	2	2 = 100
	May, 1988	26	50	19	3	2 = 100
	May, 1987	22	51	21	3	3=100
c.	Most elected officials care what					
	people like me think	4	29	41	25	1=100
	May, 1993	5	35	42	16	2 = 100
	June, 1992	5	31	46	16	2 = 100
	Nov, 1991	7	29	39	23	2 = 100
	May, 1990	7	37	39	14	3=100
	Feb, 1989	5	39	42	12	2 = 100
	May, 1988	5	42	40	11	2 = 100
	May, 1987	5	42	40	9	4=100
d.						
	about how government runs things	24	42	21	11	2 = 100
	Nov, 1991	32	42	15	9	2 = 100
	May, 1990	23	50	18	7	2 = 100
	Feb, 1989	25	48	20	5	2 = 100
	May, 1988	26	49	18	5	2 = 100
	May, 1987	23	55	15	4	3=100

e.	Success in life is pretty much determined	Completely Agree	Mostly Agree	Mostly <u>Disagree</u>	Completely <u>Disagree</u>	Don't <u>Know</u>
C.	by forces outside our control	14	25	33	26	2=100
	May, 1993	11	30	41	16	2=100
	June, 1992	11	27	38	21	3=100
	May, 1990	11	29	39	18	3=100
	May, 1988	13	28	37	19	3=100
	May, 1987	8	30	41	16	5=100
f.	Hard work offers little guarantee of success					
	June, 1992	15	24	32	28	1=100
	Nov, 1991	20	24	29	25	2 = 100
	May, 1990	10	26	40	23	1=100
	Feb, 1989	14	27	36	21	2 = 100
	May, 1988	11	21	40	26	1=100
	May, 1987	7	22	44	24	3=100
g.	I admire people who get rich by working hard	51	37	8	3	1=100
	June, 1992	47	42	7	3	1=100
h.	The strength of this country today					
	is mostly based on the success of				_	
	American business	26	52	15	5	2=100
	June, 1992	24	54	15	5	2=100
	Nov, 1991	29	47	15	6	3=100
	May, 1990	20	57	14	3	6=100
	Feb, 1989	23	54	14	4	5=100
	May, 1988	25	54	14	3	4=100
	May, 1987	16	60	16	3	5=100
i.	Government regulation of business					
1.	usually does more harm than good	27	36	28	5	4=100
	June, 1992	19	42	28	5	6=100
	May, 1990	16	42	29	4	9=100
	May, 1988	17	40	31	4	8=100
	May, 1987	12	43	30	4	11=100
j.	The federal government should run ONLY those things that cannot be run					
	at the local level	38	40	14	5	3=100
	May, 1990	26	51	1 <del>4</del> 16	2	5=100 5=100
	May, 1990 May, 1987	20	53	16	3	5=100 6=100
	1viay, 1701	22	55	10	S	0-100

		Completely Agree	Mostly Agree	Mostly <u>Disagree</u>	Completely <u>Disagree</u>	Don't <u>Know</u>
k.	ξ , ξ				_	
	it is usually inefficient and wasteful	33	36	25	5	1=100
	May, 1993	24	45	24	5	2=100
	June, 1992	29	41	24	4	2=100
	Nov, 1991	32	36	23	7	2=100
	May, 1990	22	45	25	4	4=100
	Feb, 1989	26	39	26	5	4=100
	May, 1988	24	42	26	3	5=100
	May, 1987	19	44	27	4	6=100
1.	The Federal Government controls too					
	much of our daily lives	37	32	25	5	1=100
	May, 1993	26	39	30	4	1=100
	June, 1992	28	36	29	5	2 = 100
	Nov, 1991	32	31	28	7	2 = 100
	May, 1990	22	40	29	5	4=100
	Feb, 1989	22	35	34	9	3=100
	May, 1988	25	36	31	5	3=100
	May, 1987	18	40	32	5	5=100
m.	The government is really run for the					
	benefit of all the people	10	32	38	19	1=100
	June, 1992	8	36	37	17	2 = 100
	Nov, 1991	11	37	34	16	2 = 100
	May, 1990	10	42	35	10	3=100
	Feb, 1989	12	45	31	10	2 = 100
	May, 1988	11	42	34	10	3=100
	May, 1987	9	48	31	8	4=100
n.	Business corporations generally strike					
	a fair balance between making profits	_				
	and serving the public interest	7	38	38	15	2=100
	June, 1992	5	35	42	14	4=100
	Nov, 1991	8	32	38	19	3=100
	May, 1990	5	38	37	13	7=100
	Feb, 1989	5	33	44	12	6=100
	May, 1988	6	36	39	13	6=100
	May, 1987	4	39	38	10	9=100
0.	There is too much power concentrated					
	in the hands of a few big companies	31	42	22	4	1=100
	May, 1993	26	46	22	3	3=100
	June, 1992	30	47	18	3	2=100
	Nov, 1991	41	39	14	3	3=100
	May, 1990	29	48	15	3	5=100
	Feb, 1989	35	49	12	1	3=100
	May, 1988	35	44	15	2	4=100
	May, 1987	27	50	16	2	5=100

22	CONTINUED					
		Completely	Mostly	Mostly	Completely	Don't
		Agree	Agree	<b>Disagree</b>	<u>Disagree</u>	Know
p.	Business corporations make too					
•	much profit	22	39	28	7	4=100
	May, 1993	22	41	27	5	5=100
	June, 1992	21	39	29	5	6=100
	Nov, 1991	29	36	23	7	5=100
	May, 1990	23	40	24	6	7=100
	Feb, 1989	27	45	20	3	5=100
		25	40	25	4	6=100
	May, 1988					
	May, 1987	21	44	24	4	7=100
~	It is time for Weshington politicions					
q.	It is time for Washington politicians					
	to step aside and make room for	2.4	4.5	1.4	4	2 100
	new leaders	34	45	14	4	3=100
	June, 1992	38	46	12	2	2=100
	Nov, 1991	32	45	16	4	3=100
	May, 1990	21	40	26	4	9=100
	Feb, 1989	20	38	30	4	8=100
	May, 1988	26	42	22	3	7=100
	May, 1987	16	46	26	3	9=100
r.	Dealing with a federal government agency					
	is often not worth the trouble	26	43	22	6	3=100
	June, 1992	21	43	27	4	5=100
	May, 1990	21	44	24	4	7=100
	May, 1988	20	43	27	4	6=100
	May, 1987	14	44	29	3	10=100
s.	Many people today think they can get					
	ahead without working hard and					
	making sacrifices	27	38	22	12	1=100
	June, 1992	24	39	22	13	2=100
	vane, 1552	2.	57	22	13	2 100
t.	As Americans we can always find a way to					
	solve our problems and get what we want	20	48	24	6	2 = 100
	May, 1993	12	47	31	7	3=100
	June, 1992	16	50	24	8	2=100
	Nov, 1991	19	49	22	8	2=100
	May, 1990	13	52	24	6	5=100
	Feb, 1989	14	55	23	5	3=100
	May, 1988	15	51	23	7	4=100
	May, 1987	12	56	24	4	4=100
			-			

		Completely	Mostly	Mostly	Completely	Don't
		<u>Agree</u>	<u>Agree</u>	<u>Disagree</u>	<u>Disagree</u>	<u>Know</u>
u.	I don't believe that there are any real					
	limits to growth in this country today	22	40	28	8	2 = 100
	May, 1993	14	42	34	7	3=100
	June, 1992	19	39	30	8	4=100
	Nov, 1991	24	38	26	9	3=100
	May, 1990	19	46	25	5	5=100
	Feb, 1989	22	46	23	5	4=100
	May, 1988	19	45	26	6	4=100
	May, 1987	17	50	24	4	5=100
v.	We need new people in Washington even if					
	they are not as effective as					
	experienced politicians	20	40	28	10	2 = 100
	June, 1992	20	36	30	11	3=100
	May, 1990	13	34	37	10	6=100
	May, 1988	16	35	33	10	6=100
	May, 1987	9	35	38	10	8=100

#### **ASK ALL:**

23. I'd like your views on some people in the news. Some of them may not be familiar to you. If I read a name you don't recognize, please say so. (First,) would you say your overall opinion of... (INSERT ITEM. ROTATE START) is very favorable, mostly favorable, mostly unfavorable, or very unfavorable?

		Very	Mostly	Mostly	Very	Never	
		Favor-	Favor-	Unfavor-	Unfavor-	Heard	Can't
		<u>able</u>	<u>able</u>	<u>able</u>	<u>able</u>	<u>Of</u>	Rate
a.	Benjamin Chavis	2	9	4	2	73	10=100
b.	Bill Clinton	15	43	25	16	*	1=100
	May, 1993	18	42	23	12	0	5=100
	July, 1992	17	42	25	9	0	7=100
	June, 1992	10	36	33	14	1	6=100
	May, 1992	11	42	32	10	*	5=100
	March, 1992	10	43	29	11	1	6=100
	February, 1992	15	44	24	7	2	8=100
	January, 1992	9	28	11	4	27	21 = 100
	November, 1991	5	25	8	2	39	21=100
c.	Hillary Rodham Clinton	19	38	22	18	1	2=100
	May, 1993	19	41	18	11	1	10=100
d.	Bob Dole	14	45	19	9	6	7=100
	May, 1993	11	37	20	8	11	13=100
	May, 1990	7	45	15	5	13	15=100
	May, 1987	9	51	11	3	9	17=100
e.	Louis Farrakhan	2	8	14	24	44	8=100

f.	Al Gore	Very Favor- able 18	Mostly Favor- able 49	Mostly Unfavor- able 19	Very Unfavor- able 7	Never Heard Of 2	Can't Rate 5=100
g.	Lani Guinier	2	10	7	3	68	10=100
h.	Jesse Jackson	12	46	25	12	1	4=100
	November, 1991	12	44	25	13	1	5=100
	May, 1990	12	38	23	22	1	4=100
	May, 1988	11	35	27	19	1	7=100
	September, 1987	12	37	26	19	*	6=100
	May, 1987	13	38	24	17	2	6=100
i.	Ross Perot	13	38	29	16	1	3=100
	May, 1993	21	43	21	10	*	5=100
	July, 1992	18	30	21	14	1	16=100
	June, 1992	18	35	18	8	5	16=100
	May, 1992	11	39	20	7	2	21=100
	March, 1992	11	18	15	6	29	21=100
j.	Clarence Thomas	11	40	19	8	13	9=100
IT	EMS k-p BASED ON HALF SAMPL	E A (N=1	899)				
k.	Jimmy Carter	20	53	18	6	1	2 = 100
	May, 1990	18	49	19	10	2	2 = 100
	May, 1987	14	56	19	8	*	3=100
1.	Newt Gingrich	2	12	8	4	65	9=100
m.	Ted Kennedy	11	34	32	18	1	4=100
	May, 1990	18	43	19	15	1	4 = 100
	May, 1987	21	43	21	10	1	4 = 100
	June, 1985	17	42	22	12	1	6=100
n.	Pat Moynihan	5	28	12	4	37	14=100
0.	Dan Quayle	10	39	31	15	1	4=100
	June, 1992	7	26	34	27	1	5=100
	November, 1991	9	40	28	15	1	7=100
	May, 1990	6	41	24	15	4	10=100
	October, 1988	10	33	21	24	*	12=100
	<sup>3</sup> September, 1988	9	32	17	15	2	25=100
	<sup>3</sup> August, 1988	12	38	19	9	2	20=100

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Based on registered voters

		Very	Mostly	Mostly	Very	Never	
		Favor-	Favor-	Unfavor-	Unfavor-	Heard	Can't
		<u>able</u>	<u>able</u>	<u>able</u>	<u>able</u>	<u>Of</u>	Rate
p.	Ronald Reagan	22	44	20	13	*	1=100
•	May, 1990	18	44	20	16	*	2=100
	May, 1988	16	40	22	18	7	3=100
	January, 1988	17	42	24	13	*	4=100
	May, 1987	21	41	22	14	*	2 = 100
	June, 1985	26	43	18	10	0	3=100
IT	EMS q-v BASED ON HALF SAMPL	E B (N=1	901)				
q.	Jerry Falwell	4	18	29	25	17	7=100
•	May, 1987	4	22	26	25	10	13=100
r.	Jack Kemp	9	32	10	2	30	17=100
	June, 1992	9	26	21	5	18	21=100
s.	Rush Limbaugh	11	24	22	25	11	7=100
	May, 1993	12	21	16	19	17	15=100
t.	Oliver North	14	33	26	17	4	6=100
u.	Colin Powell	33	41	6	2	10	8=100
	June, 1992	30	35	11	4	10	10=100
	March, 1991	51	28	2	1	7	11=100
v.	Ann Richards	8	23	10	4	42	13=100

24. Now I'd like your opinion of some groups and organizations. (First,) would you say your overall opinion of... (INSERT ITEM. ROTATE START) is very favorable, mostly favorable, mostly Unfavorable, or very unfavorable?

		Very Favor- able	Mostly Favor- able	Mostly Unfavor- able	Very Unfavor- able	Never Heard Of	Can't Rate
a.	The Republican Party	12	51	25	8	*	4=100
	May, 1993	12	42	25	10	0	11=100
	July, 1992	9	37	31	17	*	6=100
b.	The Democratic Party	13	49	27	7	*	4=100
	May, 1993	14	43	25	9	0	9=100
	July, 1992	17	44	24	9	*	6=100
c.	<sup>7</sup> The women's movement	20	48	19	9	*	4=100
	November, 1991	19	52	16	6	0	7=100
	June, 1985	19	44	19	11	1	6=100
	<sup>8</sup> The feminist movement	11	44	26	11	2	6=100
IT	EMS d-j BASED ON HALF SAMPLI	E A (N=18	899)				
d.	The Congress	7	46	34	9	*	4 = 100
	May, 1993	8	35	35	13	0	9=100
	November, 1991	7	44	34	9	0	6=100
	May, 1990	6	53	25	9	1	6=100
	May, 1988	8	56	23	5	0	8=100
	January, 1988	6	58	25	4	0	7=100
	May, 1987	10	64	16	4	*	6=100
	January, 1987	7	52	23	8	0	10=100
	June, 1985	9	58	21	5	*	7=100
e.	The United Nations	21	55	14	5	1	4=100
	May, 1993	21	52	13	4	0	10=100
	May, 1990	15	55	13	6	1	10=100
f.	The military	30	57	8	3	*	2=100
	May, 1993	32	53	8	2	0	5=100
	May, 1990	18	55	15	6	*	6=100
	April, 1987	17	63	12	4	0	4=100
	January, 1987	19	54	11	5	*	11=100
	June, 1985	24	53	13	5	*	5=100
g.	Wall Street investors	8	51	18	4	2	17=100
	April, 1987	5	33	30	11	2	19=100

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Half sample A (N=1899)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Half sample B (N=1901)

h.	The National Rifle Association	Very Favor- able 19	Mostly Favor- able 36	Mostly Unfavor- able 21	Very Unfavor- able 16	Never Heard Of 1	Can't <u>Rate</u> 7=100
i	Insurance companies	6	34	38	20	*	2=100
j.	MTV	7	29	26	20	6	12=100
k.	Tobacco companies	6	18	35	38	*	3=100
IT	EMS 1-s BASED ON HALF SAMPLE	B (N=19	001)				
1.	Labor unions	14	43	28	10	*	5=100
	June, 1985	9	37	30	17	*	7=100
m.	The Supreme Court	18	62	13	3	*	4=100
	May, 1993	17	56	14	4	0	9=100
	November, 1991	18	54	16	5	0	7=100
	May, 1990	10	55	18	7	1	9=100
	January, 1988	14	65	11	2	*	8=100
	May, 1987	13	63	15	2	*	7=100
n.	Evangelical Christians	10	33	22	10	11	14=100
	May, 1990	12	31	19	19	7	12=100
o.	Business corporations	8	62	19	5	*	6=100
	November, 1991	8	57	22	6	0	7=100
	January, 1988	6	53	27	5	*	9=100
	June, 1985	8	50	24	7	1	10=100
p.	The gay rights movement	7	26	27	34	*	6=100

		Very	Mostly	Mostly	Very	Never	
		Favor-	Favor-	Unfavor-	Unfavor-	Heard	Can't
		<u>able</u>	<u>able</u>	<u>able</u>	<u>able</u>	<u>Of</u>	Rate
q.	Network TV news	17	52	22	7	*	2=100
-	May, 1993	23	58	12	3	0	4=100
	January, 1992	27	55	11	2	0	5=100
	November, 1991	24	51	16	5	0	4=100
	March, 1991	40	51	5	2	0	2=100
	May, 1990	22	60	12	3	*	3=100
	August, 1989	28	54	11	3	4	=100
	February, 1989	21	61	12	3	3	8=100
	August <sup>9</sup> , 1988	29	52	9	5		5=100
	May, 1988	20	58	14	4		=100
	January 27, 1988	12	69	13	3		=100
	January 7-18, 1988	18	60	14	4		=100
	October, 1987	19	62	10	3		5=100
	May, 1987	21	63	11	3		=100
	January, 1987	19	55	16	6		=100
	July, 1986	30	53	10	4		=100
	August, 1985	30	51	8	2		=100
	June, 1985	25	59	8	2		5=100
r.	The daily newspaper you are						
	most familiar with	23	57	13	5	*	2 = 100
	May, 1993	26	55	10	4	0	5=100
	January, 1992	27	51	13	5	0	4=100
	November, 1991	24	56	11	5	0	4=100
	March, 1991	30	55	7	3	*	5=100
	May, 1990	22	56	12	5	*	5=100
	August, 1989	25	52	12	5	$\epsilon$	5=100
	February, 1989	22	56	13	4	5	5=100
	August <sup>9</sup> , 1988	30	48	10	5	7	=100
	May, 1988	19	59	13	4	5	5=100
	January 27, 1988	19	62	11	3	5	5=100
	January 7-18, 1988	21	59	12	4	4	=100
	October, 1987	21	58	9	4	8	3=100
	May, 1987	22	59	12	3	4	=100
	January, 1987	19	57	13	6	5	5=100
	July, 1986	28	51	11	6	4	=100
	August, 1985	25	52	10	5		3=100
	June, 1985	25	56	8	3		3=100
s.	The animal rights movement	23	42	21	9	1	4=100

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Based on Registered Voters

25. I'd like your opinion of some programs and proposals being discussed in this country today. Please tell me if you strongly favor, favor, oppose, or strongly oppose each one. The first one is... (**READ AND ROTATE**)

		Strongly <u>Favor</u>	<u>Favor</u>	<u>Oppose</u>	Strongly Oppose	Don't <u>Know</u>
a.	Allowing government Medicaid benefits to help pay for abortions for low-income women	14	29	22	33	2=100
b.	A constitutional amendment to permit prayer in the public schools	40	34	15	9	2=100
	May, 1993	31	38	19	7	5=100
	April, 1987	30	41	17	8	4=100
c.	Health care reform that would require employers to pay most costs of health insurance for					
	all their workers.	27	35	21	15	2=100
d.	Increasing the federal income tax in order to	-	2.1	2.7	2=	2 100
	reduce the deficit	5	21	35	37	2=100
	May, 1993	4	33	35	23	5=100
e.	Restricting the sale of hand guns	35	23	19	21	2=100
	May, 1993	28	27	26	17	2 = 100
	May, 1990	38	27	20	13	2=100
f.	Allowing gays and lesbians to serve openly					
	in the military	16	36	19	26	3=100
g.	Using American military force, if necessary, to make sure North Korea does not obtain					
	nuclear weapons (HALF SAMPLE A (N=1899))	35	37	17	7	4=100
h.	Using American military force, if necessary,					
	to restore democratic government to Haiti (HALF SAMPLE B (N=1901))	13	30	31	19	7=100
i.	"Term limitations" to limit the number of					
	years members of Congress can serve	43	37	12	6	2=100
	May, 1993	34	42	14	4	6=100
j.	Free trade agreements between the United States					
	and other countries, such as NAFTA and GATT	18	44	18	10	10=100
k.	A two-year limit on how long someone can receive		_		_	_
	welfare benefits	40	36	14	7	3=100
1.	New federal spending to provide education and job training for American workers whose jobs have					
	been eliminated	46	42	8	3	1=100

		Strongly Favor	Favor	<u>Oppose</u>	Strongly Oppose	Don't <u>Know</u>
m.	Reducing the capital gains tax to encourage investment in U.S companies	26	43	15	7	9=100
n.	Changing policy so illegal immigrants are not eligible for welfare, Medicaid and other government benefits	41	28	18	10	3=100
0.	A total ban on cigarette smoking in all public places	34	23	21	21	1=100
p.	Lifetime jail sentences with no chance of parole for anyone convicted of three of more violent crimes	56	29	8	5	2=100

26. Over the course of the next year, do you think the financial situation of you and your family will improve a lot, improve some, get little worse or get a lot worse?

		Times Mirror Mar 1994		Oct 1992	Aug 1992	May 1992	<b>Id Report</b> Jan <u>1992</u>
9	Improve a lot	10	9	6	8	9	
54	Improve some	57		51	50	49	46
12	Stay the same (VOL)	16		15	14	13	16
18	Get a little worse	11		14	20	22	19
5	Get a lot worse	3		3	5	4	5
$\frac{2}{100}$	Don't know/Refused	$\frac{3}{100}$		$\frac{8}{100}$	<u>5</u> 100	$\frac{4}{100}$	$\frac{5}{100}$

#### **ASK ALL:**

27. Are you now employed full-time, part-time or not employed?

		<b>Times Mirror</b> Mar 1994
55	Full-time	53
12	Part-time	14
33	Not employed	32
* 100	Don't know/Refused	$\frac{1}{100}$

# Q's.28-29 BASED ON THOSE EMPLOYED FULL-TIME OR PART-TIME

28. Do you now earn enough money to lead the kind of life you want, or not?

	Times Mirror	U. S. News & World Report					
	Mar	Oct	Aug	May	Jan		
	<u>1994</u>	<u>1992</u>	<u>1992</u>	<u>1992</u>	<u>1992</u>		
40 Yes	44	36	33	34	39		
60 No	56	63	66	65	61		
<u>*</u> Don't know	*	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	_1	*		
100	100	100	100	100	100		
(2652)	(1394)	(817)	(777)	(852)	(1002)		

### Q.29 ASKED ONLY OF THOSE WHO SAID NO TO Q.28

29. Do you think you will be able to earn enough money in the future to lead the kind of life you want, or not?

		Times Mirror	U. S. News & World Re		ld Report	
		Mar	Oct	Aug	May	Jan
		<u>1994</u>	<u>1992</u>	<u>1992</u>	<u>1992</u>	<u>1992</u>
34	Yes	33	35	36	34	34
24	No	20	23	25	28	22
_2	Don't know	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>	_5	<u>3</u>	_5
60%		56%	63%	66%	65%	61%
(2652		(1394)	(817)	(777)	(852)	(1002)

30. Do you happen to read any daily newspaper or newspapers regularly?

		June	July	May	Jan	Nov	Oct	July	May
		<u>1992</u>	<u> 1991</u>	<u> 1991</u>	<u> 1991</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1990</u>
74	Yes	75	73	70	72	74	72	71	71
26	No	25	27	30	27	26	28	29	29
* 100	Don't know	* 100	* 100	* 100	1 100	<u>0</u> 100	<u>0</u> 100	<u>0</u> 100	<u>0</u> 100

31. Do you happen to watch any TV news programs regularly, or not?

		June	July	May	Jan	Nov	Oct	July	May
		<u>1992</u>	<u> 1991</u>	<u> 1991</u>	<u> 1991</u>	<u> 1990</u>	1990	<u> 1990</u>	<u> 1990</u>
81	Yes	85	84	84	88	80	81	81	80
19	No	15	16	16	12	20	19	19	20
* 100	Don't know	* 100	* 100	* 100	* 100	* 100	<u>0</u> 100	<u>0</u> 100	<u>0</u> 100

32. Do you listen to the news on the radio regularly, or not?

						Nov 1990	Oct 1990	-	May 1990	
52	Yes	54	53	53	55		54	55	56	
48	No	46	47	47	45	45	46	45	44	
<u>0</u> 100	Don't know	* 100	* 100	* 100	* 100	* 100	<u>0</u> 100	<u>0</u> 100	* 100	

### Q.33 BASED ON HALF SAMPLE A (N=1899)

33. I'd like to know how often you read certain types of publications. As I read each, tell me if you read them regularly, sometimes, hardly ever or never. (First,) how about...(**READ AND ROTATE**)

		<u>Regularly</u>	Sometimes	Hardly Ever	Never	Don't <u>Know</u>
a.	News magazines such as Time,					
	U.S. News, or Newsweek	18	41	18	23	*=100
	May, 1993	24	39	14	23	*=100
	June, 1992	20	39	18	23	*=100
	July, 1990	18	34	18	30	*=100
	June, 1990	21	39	16	24	*=100
	May, 1990	17	34	19	30	*=100
	April, 1990	20	35	16	29	*=100
	March, 1990	16	35	19	30	*=100
	February, 1990	17	36	18	29	0 = 100
	January, 1990	18	34	17	31	0=100
b.	Business magazines such as					
	Fortune and Forbes	5	21	21	53	0 = 100
	June, 1992	5	17	21	57	*=100
	July, 1990	5	15	14	66	*=100
	June, 1990	6	16	16	62	*=100
	May, 1990	4	14	15	67	*=100
	April, 1990	5	15	14	66	*=100
	March, 1990	5	14	14	67	0 = 100
	February, 1990	4	12	14	70	*=100
	January, 1990	5	13	14	68	0=100
c.	The National Enquirer,					
	The Sun or The Star	5	13	16	66	*=100
	June, 1992	5	13	14	68	*=100
	March, 1990	5	15	13	67	*=100
	February, 1990	7	13	13	67	*=100
	January, 1990	7	12	13	68	0 = 100

### Q.34 BASED ON HALF SAMPLE B (N=1901)

34. I'd like to know how often you watch or listen to certain TV and radio programs. As I read each, tell me if you watch of listen regularly, sometimes, hardly ever or never. (First,) how about...(**READ AND ROTATE**)

		<u>Regularly</u>	Sometimes	Hardly Ever	<u>Never</u>	Don't <u>Know</u>
a.	News magazine shows such as					
	60 Minutes or 20/20	43	43	8	6	*=100
	May, 1993	52	37	6	5	*=100
	Feb, 1993	49	32	11	8	*=100
	June, 1992	46	40	8	6	*=100
	July, 1990	46	38	8	8	*=100
	June, 1990	50	36	6	8	*=100
	May, 1990	45	37	8	10	*=100
	April, 1990	47	37	7	9	*=100
	March, 1990	41	42	7	10	*=100
	February, 1990	39	41	10	10	0 = 100
	January, 1990	43	40	8	9	*=100
b.	MacNeil Lehrer	7	23	11	58	1=100
٠.	May, 1993	10	24	14	51	1=100
	June, 1992	6	19	17	56	2=100
	July, 1990	7	16	11	66	*=100
	June, 1990	7	16	12	64	1=100
	May, 1990	8	15	11	65	1=100
	April, 1990	6	16	11	66	1=100
	March, 1990	5	19	12	63	1=100
	February, 1990	5	15	11	69	0=100
	January, 1990	6	15	12	67	*=100
c.	TV shows such as A Current					
C.	Affair, Hard Copy or Inside Edition	24	40	18	18	0=100
	Arrair, fraid Copy of Hiside Edition	24	40	10	10	0=100
d.	Programs on National Public					
	Radio, such as Morning Edition					
	or All Things Considered	9	18	11	62	*=100
	May, 1993	15	20	15	49	1=100
	June, 1992	7	16	17	59	1=100
	July, 1990	9	13	8	70	*=100
	June, 1990	9	10	11	69	1=100
	May, 1990	7	11	10	72	*=100
	April, 1990	7	12	9	71	1=100
	March, 1990	7	9	10	74	*=100
	February, 1990	8	10	8	74	*=100
	January, 1990	5	10	7	78	*=100

		Regularly	Sometimes	Hardly Ever	Never	Don't Know
e.	Cable News Network (CNN)	33	36	7	24	*=100
٠.	May, 1993	35	34	7	24	*=100
	June, 1992	30	32	10	27	1=100
	July, 1990	27	28	8	36	1=100
	June, 1990	30	27	6	37	*=100
	May, 1990	27	25	7	40	1=100
	April, 1990	26	29	7	37	1=100
	March, 1990	22	28	8	41	1=100
	February, 1990	23	29	8	40	0 = 100
	January, 1990	26	25	7	41	1=100
f.	C-Span	9	26	12	52	1=100
	May, 1993	11	25	13	48	3=100
	Feb, 1993	7	18	14	45	16=100
	June, 1992	6	19	18	54	3=100
g.	MTV	6	19	15	60	*=100
h.	Rush Limbaugh's radio show	6	20	13	61	*=100
i.	Howard Stern's morning radio show	2	5	6	87	*=100
j.	The "Imus in the Morning" radio show	3	4	5	87	1=100

#### **ASK ALL:**

35. How often, if ever, do you listen to radio shows that invite listeners to call in to discuss current events, public issues and politics...(**READ**)

17	Regularly		Mar 1994 19	Jan 1994 18
29	Sometimes	27	29	26
24	Rarely	25	27	27
30	Never	26	25	29
* 100	Don't know	<u>0</u> 100	* 100	* 100

- 36. Have you EVER called, sent a letter, or faxed a letter to your Congressional representative or Senator to express your opinion on an issue?
- 37. Have you done so IN JUST THE PAST 12 MONTHS?

		Mar Jan <u>1994</u> <u>1994</u>
	TACT WITH CONGRESSIONAL	
REP	RESENTATIVE/SENATOR	
48	Ever contacted	45 41
26	In past 12 months	23 22
22	Not in past 12 months	22 18
*	Last contact undesignated	* 1
52	Never contacted	55 58
* 100	Don't know	$\frac{*}{100}$ $\frac{1}{100}$

30.	stater first j	ment or the SECOND statement comes closer to your own views even if neither is exactly right. The pair is ( <b>READ AND ROTATE</b> ) ( <b>AFTER CHOICE IS MADE, PROBE:</b> Do you feel STRONGLY that, or not?)
q.	78 62 16	This country should do whatever it takes to protect the environment Strongly Not strongly
	19 12 7	This country has gone too far in its efforts to protect the environment Strongly Not strongly
	<u>3</u> 100	Neither/Don't know
r.	33 21 12	Stricter environmental laws and regulations cost too many jobs and hurt the economy Strongly Not strongly
	62 45 17	Stricter environmental laws and regulations are worth the cost Strongly Not strongly
	<u>5</u> 100	Neither/Don't know
s.	51 33 18	There are no real limits to growth in this country today Strongly Not strongly
	45 30 15	People in this country should learn to live with less Strongly Not strongly
	<u>4</u> 100	Neither/Don't know
t.	52 35 17	As Americans, we can always find ways to solve our problems and get what we want Strongly Not strongly
	45 30 15	This country can't solve many of its important problems Strongly Not strongly
	<u>3</u> 100	Neither/Don't know

Now I'm going to read you some more pairs of statements. As I read each pair, tell me whether the FIRST

38.

#### CONTINUED.... 38. 46 Homosexuality is a way of life that should be accepted by society u. 26 Strongly 20 Not strongly 49 Homosexuality is a way of life that should be discouraged by society 41 Strongly Not strongly 8 $\frac{5}{100}$ Neither/Don't know Books that contain dangerous ideas should be banned from public school libraries v. 46 37 Strongly 9 Not strongly 51 Public school libraries should be allowed to carry any books they want 39 Strongly Not strongly 12 $\frac{3}{100}$ Neither/Don't know w. 84 Miracles are performed by the power of God 72 Strongly 12 Not strongly 12 There is no such thing as a miracle performed by God 7 5 Not strongly 4 Neither/Don't know 100 x. 80 We will all be called before God on Judgment Day to answer for our sins 71 Strongly 9 Not strongly I don't believe we will have to answer for our sins on Judgment Day 16 Strongly 7 Not strongly

Neither/Don't know

100

 $\frac{1}{100}$ 

Neither/Don't know

56 I'm generally satisfied with the way things are going for me financially y. 36 Strongly 20 Not strongly 43 I'm not very satisfied with my financial situation 33 Strongly 10 Not strongly  $\frac{1}{100}$ Neither/Don't know 36 I often don't have enough money to make ends meet z. Strongly 27 9 Not strongly Paying the bills is generally not a problem for me 63 43 Strongly 20 Not strongly

## Q.39 BASED ON SUPPLEMENTAL SAMPLE (N=1009)

39. Now I am going to read you another series of statements on some different topics. For each statement, please tell me if you completely agree with it, mostly agree with it, mostly disagree with it or completely disagree with it. The first one is... (**READ ITEMS, IN ORDER. DO NOT ROTATE**)

		Completely Agree	Mostly Agree	Mostly Disagree	Completely Disagree	Don't Know
a.	There needs to be stricter laws and					
	regulations to protect the environment	46	36	13	4	1=100
	June, 1992	55	35	7	2	1=100
b.	People should be willing to pay higher					
	prices in order to protect the					
	environment	17	40	28	14	1=100
	May, 1993	12	45	31	10	2 = 100
	June, 1992	26	41	22	10	1=100
c.	Our society should do what is necessary					
	to make sure that everyone has an					
	equal opportunity to succeed	52	39	6	2	1=100
	June, 1992	59	34	4	2	1=100
	Nov, 1991	64	30	3	2	1=100
	May, 1990	45	46	6	1	2=100
	Feb, 1989	49	42	6	2	1=100
	May, 1988	48	43	6	1	2 = 100
	May, 1987	37	53	7	1	2=100
d.	We have gone too far in pushing equal					
	rights in this country	21	27	28	22	2=100
	May, 1993	14	29	34	20	3=100
	June, 1992	16	24	30	27	3=100
	Nov, 1991	16	22	32	27	3=100
	May, 1990	15	28	32	21	4=100
	Feb, 1989	17	24	34	22	3=100
	May, 1988	17	28	32	20	3=100
	May, 1987	11	31	37	16	5=100
e.	It is the responsibility of the					
	government to take care of people					
	who can't take care of themselves	20	37	26	15	2=100
	May, 1993	19	43	26	9	3=100
	June, 1992	28	41	20	8	3=100
	May, 1990	23	44	23	6	4=100
	May, 1988	26	48	17	6	3=100
	May, 1987	21	50	20	4	5=100

		Completely Agree	Mostly Agree	Mostly <u>Disagree</u>	Completely <u>Disagree</u>	Don't <u>Know</u>
f.	The government should help more needy people even if it means					
	going deeper in debt	13	28	37	19	3=100
	May, 1993	9	34	40	12	5=100
	June, 1992	18	35	31	12	4=100
	Nov, 1991	20	31	31	15	3=100
	May, 1990	15	36	34	10	5=100
	May, 1988	17	35	30	12	6=100
	May, 1987	13	40	33	7	7=100
g.	The government should guarantee every					
	citizen enough to eat and a	27	22	2.5	1.4	2 100
	place to sleep	27	32	25	14	2=100
	June, 1992	32	33	22	10	3=100
	Nov, 1991	41	32	16	9	2=100
	May, 1990	27	35	25	9	4=100
	Feb, 1989	35	30	22	10	3=100
	May, 1988	28	38	22	9	3=100
	May, 1987	22	40	26	7	5=100
h.	I am very patriotic	51	40	6	2	1=100
	June, 1992	52	39	5	2	2 = 100
	Nov, 1991	58	33	5	2	2 = 100
	May, 1990	48	40	8	2	2 = 100
	Feb, 1989	51	40	6	1	2 = 100
	May, 1988	51	38	6	2	3=100
	May, 1987	43	46	7	1	3=100
i.	In the past few years there hasn't been					
	much real improvement in the position	1.4	22	25	1.4	4 100
	of black people in this country	14	33	35	14	4=100
	May, 1993	14	37	37	9	3=100
	June, 1992	21	36	30	9	4=100
	Nov, 1991	17	28	33	16	6=100
	May, 1990	10	28	42	16	4=100
	Feb, 1989	13	29 25	39	16	3=100
	May, 1988	12	25	41	18	4=100
	May, 1987	8	28	45	14	5=100
j.	I think it's all right for blacks					
	and whites to date each other	35	33	13	16	3=100
	June, 1992	33	31	14	18	4=100
	Nov, 1991	35	31	12	18	4=100
	May, 1990	19	30	18	26	7 = 100
	Feb, 1989	21	29	20	25	5=100
	May, 1988	21	28	18	28	5=100
	May, 1987	13	35	22	24	6=100

		Completely Agree	Mostly Agree	Mostly <u>Disagree</u>	Completely Disagree	Don't <u>Know</u>
k.	We should make every possible effort to improve the position of blacks and other					
	minorities, even if it means giving					
	them preferential treatment	10	19	35	34	2=100
	May, 1993	8	26	41	22	3=100
	June, 1992	11	23	36	27	3=100
	Nov, 1991	10	20	33	34	3=100
	May, 1990	8	16	39	33	4=100
	Feb, 1989	8	20	36	32	4=100
	May, 1988	7	19	36	35	3=100
	May, 1987	6	18	43	28	5=100
1.	Discriminations against blacks					
	are rare today	6	18	45	28	3=100
	June, 1992	6	13	43	35	3=100
	May, 1990	5	26	42	23	4=100
	May, 1988	7	25	41	24	3=100
	May, 1987	6	28	43	18	5=100
m.	We should restrict and control people					
	coming into our country to live more					
	than we do now	47	35	12	5	1=100
	June, 1992	42	34	15	6	3=100
n.	It is my belief that we should get					
	even with any country that tries	10	2.4	25	10	2 100
	to take advantage of the United States	19	24	35	19	3=100
	June, 1992	19	27	34	15	5=100
	Nov, 1991	21	24	31	20	4=100
	May, 1990	14	33	33	13	7=100
	Feb, 1989	20	34	30	12	4=100
	May, 1988	19	34	29	11	7=100
	May, 1987	11	33	37	10	9=100
0.	The best way to ensure peace is					
	through military strength	20	35	27	17	1=100
	May, 1993	16	38	33	10	3=100
	June, 1992	21	33	30	13	3=100
	Nov, 1991	21	31	29	16	3=100
	May, 1990	17	35	31	13	4=100
	Feb, 1989	22	39	26	10	3=100
	May, 1988	22	37	25	12	4=100
	May, 1987	14	40	30	10	6=100

p. American lives are worth more than the lives of people in other countries			Completely Agree	Mostly Agree	Mostly <u>Disagree</u>	Completely <u>Disagree</u>	Don't <u>Know</u>
Nov. 1991	p.		10		24	40	4 400
May, 1990							
Feb. 1989							
May, 1988   9							
May, 1987     7     17     39     32     5=100       q. We all should be willing to fight for our country, whether it is right or wrong     25     28     25     20     2=100       May, 1993     21     34     29     13     3=100       May, 1992     24     33     25     14     4=100       Nov, 1991     30     30     21     16     3=100       May, 1980     22     33     24     16     5=100       Feb, 1989     22     35     23     15     5=100       May, 1988     23     34     24     14     5=100       May, 1987     17     37     27     13     6=100       r. I often worry about the chances of nuclear war     24     24     32     19     1=100       May, 1980     21     31     29     16     3=100       May, 1988     28     33     25     12     2=100       May, 1987     23     39     27     0     2=100       s. Most of the countries that have gotten help from America end up resenting us     29     43     21     3     4=100       May, 1990     27     46     18     2     7=100       May, 1988     32							
q. We all should be willing to fight for our country, whether it is right or wrong		•					
our country, whether it is right or wrong		May, 1987	7	17	39	32	5=100
right or wrong May, 1993 11 34 29 13 3=100 June, 1992 24 33 25 14 4=100 Nov, 1991 30 30 21 16 3=100 May, 1990 22 33 24 16 5=100 Feb, 1989 23 34 24 14 5=100 May, 1987 17 37 27 13 6=100  7. I often worry about the chances of nuclear war May, 1988 28 33 25 12 2=100 May, 1988 28 33 25 12 2=100 May, 1988 29 43 25 12 2=100 May, 1987  8. Most of the countries that have gotten help from America end up resenting us June, 1992 30 43 19 June, 1992 30 43 19 June, 1992 30 43 19 May, 1988 31 32 44 16 5=100  8. It's best for the future of our country to be active in world affairs May, 1983 31 35 4 9 1 3 3=100 May, 1987  1. It's best for the future of our country to be active in world affairs May, 1990 39 50 6 1 4=100 Nov, 1991 39 50 6 1 4=100 May, 1990 39 50 6 1 4=100 May, 1988 47 44 5 2 2=100 May, 1990 39 50 6 1 4=100 May, 1988 47 43 6 1 3=100 May, 1989 May, 1988 47 43 6 1 3=100 May, 1989 May, 1988 47 43 6 1 3=100 May, 1988 47 43 6 1 3=100 May, 1988 47 43 6 1 3=100 May, 1988 48 47 43 6 1 3=100 May, 1988 49 10 5 5 5 7 1 5=100	q.						
May, 1993 June, 1992 Ay June, 1992 Ay Ay Ay, 1990 Ay, 1990 Ay, 1990 Ay, 1988 Ay, 1987  T. I often worry about the chances of nuclear war Ay, 1990 Ay, 1988 Ay, 1988 Ay, 1988 Ay, 1988 Ay, 1987  S. Most of the countries that have gotten help from America end up resenting us June, 1992 Ay, 1988 Ay, 1988 Ay, 1987  T. It's best for the future of our country to be active in world affairs Ay, 1993 Ay, 1993 Ay, 1993 Ay, 1993 Ay, 1996 Ay, 1998 Ay, 1987 Ay Ay, 1988 Ay Ay, 1989 Ay, 1988 Ay Ay, 1989 Ay, 1989 Ay, 1989 Ay, 1990 Ay, 1988 Ay Ay, 1987 Ay Ay, 1987 Ay Ay, 1987 Ay Ay, 1987 Ay Ay Ay, 1988 Ay Ay Ay, 1987 Ay							
June, 1992							
Nov, 1991   30   30   21   16   3=100   May, 1990   22   33   24   16   5=100   May, 1989   22   35   23   15   5=100   May, 1988   23   34   24   14   5=100   May, 1987   17   37   27   13   6=100       T. I often worry about the chances of nuclear war   24   24   32   19   1=100   May, 1980   21   31   29   16   3=100   May, 1988   28   33   25   12   2=100   May, 1987   23   39   27   0   2=100       S. Most of the countries that have gotten help from America end up resenting us   29   43   21   3   4=100   May, 1990   27   46   18   2   7=100   May, 1988   32   44   16   2   6=100   May, 1988   32   44   16   2   6=100   May, 1987   21   50   19   2   8=100       T. It's best for the future of our country to be active in world affairs   51   39   7   2   1=100   May, 1993   33   54   9   1   3=100   June, 1992   47   44   5   2   2=100   Nov, 1991   54   38   4   2   2=100   Nov, 1991   54   38   4   2   2=100   May, 1988   47   43   6   1   3=100   May, 1988   47   43   6   1   3=100   May, 1987   32   55   7   1   5=100       U. Poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs   46   39   10   3   2=100   3   2=100   30   30   30   30   30   30   30							
May, 1990       22       33       24       16       5=100         Feb, 1989       22       35       23       15       5=100         May, 1988       23       34       24       14       5=100         May, 1987       17       37       27       13       6=100         r. I often worry about the chances of nuclear war       24       24       32       19       1=100         May, 1990       21       31       29       16       3=100         May, 1988       28       33       25       12       2=100         May, 1987       23       39       27       0       2=100         s. Most of the countries that have gotten help from America end up resenting us       29       43       21       3       4=100         June, 1992       30       43       19       3       5=100         May, 1988       32       44       16       2       6=100         May, 1987       21       50       19       2       8=100         t. It's best for the future of our country to be active in world affairs       51       39       7       2       1=100         May, 1993       33 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							
Feb, 1989 May, 1988 May, 1988 May, 1987  7. I often worry about the chances of nuclear war May, 1990 May, 1988 May, 1988 May, 1988 May, 1988 May, 1987  8. Most of the countries that have gotten help from America end up resenting us June, 1992 May, 1988 May, 1988 May, 1987  8. Most of the countries that have gotten help from America end up rosenting us June, 1992 May, 1988 May, 1989 May, 1987  8. The following the country to be active in world affairs May, 1993 June, 1992 May, 1993 May, 1993 May, 1993 May, 1990 May, 1988 May, 1987  8. The following the following to be active in world affairs May, 1990 May, 1993 May, 1990 May, 1991 May, 1991 May, 1990 May, 1991 May, 1990 May, 1991 May, 1990 May, 1988 May, 1989 May, 1988 May, 1987 May, 1988 May, 1987 May, 1988 May, 1987 May, 1988 May, 1987 May, 1987 May, 1988 May, 1987 May, 1988 May, 1987 May, 1987 May, 1988 May, 1987 May, 1988 May, 1987 May, 1988 May, 1988 May, 1987 May, 1988 May, 1987 May, 1987 May, 1988 May, 1988 May, 1987 May, 1988 May, 1988 May, 1987 May, 1987 May, 1988 May, 1987 May, 1988 May, 198						16	
May, 1988       23       34       24       14       5=100         May, 1987       17       37       27       13       6=100         r. I often worry about the chances of nuclear war       24       24       32       19       1=100         May, 1990       21       31       29       16       3=100         May, 1988       28       33       25       12       2=100         May, 1987       23       39       27       0       2=100         s. Most of the countries that have gotten help from America end up resenting us       29       43       21       3       4=100         June, 1992       30       43       19       3       5=100         May, 1988       32       44       16       2       7=100         May, 1998       32       44       16       2       6=100         May, 1987       21       50       19       2       8=100         t. It's best for the future of our country to be active in world affairs       51       39       7       2       1=100         May, 1993       33       54       9       1       3=100         May, 1990       39       50       6		•				16	
r. I often worry about the chances of nuclear war						15	
r. I often worry about the chances of nuclear war 24 24 32 19 1=100     May, 1990 21 31 29 16 3=100     May, 1988 28 33 25 12 2=100     May, 1987 23 39 27 0 2=100  s. Most of the countries that have gotten help from America end up resenting us 29 43 21 3 4=100     June, 1992 30 43 19 3 5=100     May, 1988 32 44 16 2 6=100     May, 1987 21 50 19 2 8=100  t. It's best for the future of our country to be active in world affairs 51 39 7 2 1=100     May, 1993 33 54 9 1 3=100     June, 1992 47 44 45 2 2=100     May, 1993 33 54 9 1 3=100     June, 1992 47 44 45 2 2=100     Nov, 1991 54 38 4 2 2=100     May, 1990 39 50 6 1 4=100     Feb, 1989 51 42 3 1 3=100     May, 1988 47 43 6 1 3=100     May, 1987 32 55 7 1 5=100  u. Poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs 46 39 10 3 2=100		May, 1988	23	34	24	14	5=100
nuclear war       24       24       32       19       1=100         May, 1990       21       31       29       16       3=100         May, 1988       28       33       25       12       2=100         May, 1987       23       39       27       0       2=100         s. Most of the countries that have gotten help from America end up resenting us       29       43       21       3       4=100         June, 1992       30       43       19       3       5=100         May, 1990       27       46       18       2       7=100         May, 1988       32       44       16       2       6=100         May, 1987       21       50       19       2       8=100         t. It's best for the future of our country to be active in world affairs       51       39       7       2       1=100         May, 1993       33       54       9       1       3=100         June, 1992       47       44       5       2       2=100         Nov, 1991       54       38       4       2       2=100         May, 1989       51       42       3       1       3=100     <		May, 1987	17	37	27	13	6=100
May, 1990       21       31       29       16       3=100         May, 1988       28       33       25       12       2=100         May, 1987       23       39       27       0       2=100         s. Most of the countries that have gotten       help from America end up resenting us       29       43       21       3       4=100         June, 1992       30       43       19       3       5=100         May, 1990       27       46       18       2       7=100         May, 1988       32       44       16       2       6=100         May, 1987       21       50       19       2       8=100         t. It's best for the future of our country       10 be active in world affairs       51       39       7       2       1=100         May, 1993       33       54       9       1       3=100         Mov, 1991       47       44       5       2       2=100         Nov, 1991       54       38       4       2       2=100         May, 1989       51       42       3       1       3=100         Feb, 1989       51       42       3	r.	I often worry about the chances of					
May, 1988     28     33     25     12     2=100       May, 1987     23     39     27     0     2=100       s. Most of the countries that have gotten help from America end up resenting us     29     43     21     3     4=100       June, 1992     30     43     19     3     5=100       May, 1990     27     46     18     2     7=100       May, 1988     32     44     16     2     6=100       May, 1987     21     50     19     2     8=100       t. It's best for the future of our country to be active in world affairs     51     39     7     2     1=100       May, 1993     33     54     9     1     3=100       June, 1992     47     44     5     2     2=100       Nov, 1991     54     38     4     2     2=100       May, 1989     51     42     3     1     3=100       Feb, 1989     51     42     3     1     3=100       May, 1987     32     55     7     1     5=100       u. Poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs     46     39     10     3     2=100		nuclear war	24	24	32	19	1=100
May, 1987     23     39     27     0     2=100       s. Most of the countries that have gotten help from America end up resenting us June, 1992     30     43     21     3     4=100       June, 1992     30     43     19     3     5=100       May, 1990     27     46     18     2     7=100       May, 1988     32     44     16     2     6=100       May, 1987     21     50     19     2     8=100       t. It's best for the future of our country to be active in world affairs     51     39     7     2     1=100       May, 1993     33     54     9     1     3=100       June, 1992     47     44     5     2     2=100       Nov, 1991     54     38     4     2     2=100       May, 1990     39     50     6     1     4=100       Feb, 1989     51     42     3     1     3=100       May, 1988     47     43     6     1     3=100       May, 1987     32     55     7     1     5=100       u. Poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs     46     39     10     3     2=100		May, 1990			29		3=100
s. Most of the countries that have gotten help from America end up resenting us  June, 1992  May, 1990  May, 1988  May, 1987  t. It's best for the future of our country to be active in world affairs  May, 1993  June, 1992  47  47  44  5  2 2 1100  May, 1993  May, 1993  June, 1992  47  44  5  2 2 1100  May, 1991  May, 1991  May, 1993  May, 1993  May, 1993  May, 1993  May, 1994  May, 1995  May, 1996  May, 1990  May, 1990  Feb, 1989  May, 1988  47  43  6  1  3=100  May, 1987  32  55  7  1  5=100		May, 1988	28	33	25	12	2 = 100
help from America end up resenting us  June, 1992  30  43  19  3  5=100  May, 1990  27  46  18  2  7=100  May, 1988  32  44  16  2  6=100  May, 1987  21  50  19  2  8=100  t. It's best for the future of our country to be active in world affairs  May, 1993  June, 1992  47  47  44  5  2 2=100  Nov, 1991  54  38  4  2 2=100  May, 1990  39  50  6  1  4=100  Feb, 1989  51  42  3  1  3  4=100  4  47  43  6  1  3=100  May, 1988  47  43  6  1  3=100  May, 1987  32  55  7  1  5=100		May, 1987	23	39	27	0	2=100
June, 1992       30       43       19       3       5=100         May, 1990       27       46       18       2       7=100         May, 1988       32       44       16       2       6=100         May, 1987       21       50       19       2       8=100         t. It's best for the future of our country       to be active in world affairs       51       39       7       2       1=100         May, 1993       33       54       9       1       3=100         May, 1992       47       44       5       2       2=100         Nov, 1991       54       38       4       2       2=100         May, 1990       39       50       6       1       4=100         Feb, 1989       51       42       3       1       3=100         May, 1987       32       55       7       1       5=100         u. Poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs       46       39       10       3       2=100	s.	Most of the countries that have gotten					
May, 1990       27       46       18       2       7=100         May, 1988       32       44       16       2       6=100         May, 1987       21       50       19       2       8=100         t. It's best for the future of our country to be active in world affairs       51       39       7       2       1=100         May, 1993       33       54       9       1       3=100         June, 1992       47       44       5       2       2=100         Nov, 1991       54       38       4       2       2=100         May, 1990       39       50       6       1       4=100         Feb, 1989       51       42       3       1       3=100         May, 1988       47       43       6       1       3=100         May, 1987       32       55       7       1       5=100         u. Poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs       46       39       10       3       2=100		help from America end up resenting us	29				
May, 1988       32       44       16       2       6=100         May, 1987       21       50       19       2       8=100         t. It's best for the future of our country to be active in world affairs       51       39       7       2       1=100         May, 1993       33       54       9       1       3=100         June, 1992       47       44       5       2       2=100         Nov, 1991       54       38       4       2       2=100         May, 1990       39       50       6       1       4=100         Feb, 1989       51       42       3       1       3=100         May, 1988       47       43       6       1       3=100         May, 1987       32       55       7       1       5=100         u. Poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs       46       39       10       3       2=100		June, 1992	30	43	19	3	5=100
May, 1987     21     50     19     2     8=100       t. It's best for the future of our country to be active in world affairs     51     39     7     2     1=100       May, 1993     33     54     9     1     3=100       June, 1992     47     44     5     2     2=100       Nov, 1991     54     38     4     2     2=100       May, 1990     39     50     6     1     4=100       Feb, 1989     51     42     3     1     3=100       May, 1988     47     43     6     1     3=100       May, 1987     32     55     7     1     5=100       u. Poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs     46     39     10     3     2=100		May, 1990	27	46	18	2	7=100
t. It's best for the future of our country to be active in world affairs  May, 1993  June, 1992  Nov, 1991  May, 1990  Feb, 1989  May, 1988  May, 1987  U. Poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs  to be active in the future of our country and the first to be active in world affairs  51  39  7  2  1=100  3=100  47  44  5  2  2=100  May, 1991  54  38  4  2  2=100  66  1  4=100  Feb, 1989  51  42  3  1  3=100  May, 1988  47  43  6  1  3=100  May, 1987  32  55  7  1  5=100		May, 1988	32	44	16		6=100
to be active in world affairs  May, 1993  June, 1992  A7  A44  5  2  2  1=100  Moy, 1993  June, 1992  A7  A44  5  2  2=100  Nov, 1991  54  38  4  2  2=100  May, 1990  Feb, 1989  51  A2  39  50  6  1  4=100  Feb, 1989  51  A2  3  1  3=100  May, 1988  A7  43  6  1  3=100  May, 1987  32  55  7  1  5=100  U. Poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs  46  39  10  3  2=100		May, 1987	21	50	19	2	8=100
May, 1993       33       54       9       1       3=100         June, 1992       47       44       5       2       2=100         Nov, 1991       54       38       4       2       2=100         May, 1990       39       50       6       1       4=100         Feb, 1989       51       42       3       1       3=100         May, 1988       47       43       6       1       3=100         May, 1987       32       55       7       1       5=100    u. Poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs 46          39       10       3       2=100	t.	It's best for the future of our country					
June, 1992     47     44     5     2     2=100       Nov, 1991     54     38     4     2     2=100       May, 1990     39     50     6     1     4=100       Feb, 1989     51     42     3     1     3=100       May, 1988     47     43     6     1     3=100       May, 1987     32     55     7     1     5=100       u. Poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs     46     39     10     3     2=100		to be active in world affairs	51	39	7	2	1=100
Nov, 1991       54       38       4       2       2=100         May, 1990       39       50       6       1       4=100         Feb, 1989       51       42       3       1       3=100         May, 1988       47       43       6       1       3=100         May, 1987       32       55       7       1       5=100         u. Poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs       46       39       10       3       2=100		May, 1993	33	54	9	1	3=100
May, 1990       39       50       6       1       4=100         Feb, 1989       51       42       3       1       3=100         May, 1988       47       43       6       1       3=100         May, 1987       32       55       7       1       5=100         u. Poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs       46       39       10       3       2=100		June, 1992	47	44	5	2	2 = 100
Feb, 1989       51       42       3       1       3=100         May, 1988       47       43       6       1       3=100         May, 1987       32       55       7       1       5=100         u. Poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs       46       39       10       3       2=100		Nov, 1991	54	38	4	2	2 = 100
May, 1988       47       43       6       1       3=100         May, 1987       32       55       7       1       5=100         u. Poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs       46       39       10       3       2=100		May, 1990	39	50	6	1	4=100
May, 1987 32 55 7 1 5=100  u. Poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs 46 39 10 3 2=100		Feb, 1989	51	42	3	1	3=100
May, 1987 32 55 7 1 5=100  u. Poor people have become too dependent on government assistance programs 46 39 10 3 2=100		May, 1988	47	43	6	1	3=100
on government assistance programs 46 39 10 3 2=100		May, 1987	32	55	7	1	5=100
	u.	Poor people have become too dependent					
		on government assistance programs	46	39	10	3	2=100
1. inj, 1., in 3 2–100		May, 1993	31	49	15	3	2=100
June, 1992 35 44 14 4 3=100			35	44	14	4	3=100

	Completely <u>Agree</u>	Mostly Agree	Mostly Disagree	Completely Disagree	Don't <u>Know</u>
v. Japan has taken unfair advantage of	, <del></del> _	<del>-</del> -			
the United States	29	37	21	5	8=100
June, 1992	34	35	21	6	4=100
w. We should pay less attention to					
problems overseas and concentrate					
on problems here at home	46	38	12	3	1=100
May, 1993	40	45	12	2	1=100
June, 1992	48	40	9	2	1=100

#### **ASK ALL:**

40. In politics TODAY, do you consider yourself a Republican, Democrat, or Independent?

			May 1990	Feb 1989	May 1988	Jan 1988	May 1987
29	Republican	28	28	31	28	27	25
33	Democrat	32	33	38	38	39	37
35	Independent	36	28	23	26	26	28
2	No preference	1	9	7	6	6	8
*	Other party	*	*	*	*	*	*
<u>1</u> 100	Don't know	<u>3</u> 100	<u>2</u> 100	$\frac{1}{100}$	$\frac{2}{100}$	<u>2</u> 100	_2

41. Do you consider yourself a STRONG Republican, or NOT a strong Republican?

			-		May		•
13	Strong				1988 13		
16	Not strong	17	15	15	15	15	14
$\frac{0}{29}$	Don't know	$\frac{0}{28}$	$\frac{0}{28}$	<u>1</u> 31	<u>0</u> 28	<u>0</u> 27	$\frac{0}{25}$

42. Do you consider yourself a STRONG Democrat, or NOT a strong Democrat?

1.5	Start	<u>1992</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1989</u>	May 1988		<u>1987</u>
15 18	Strong Not strong	14 18	16 17		19 19		18 19
<u>0</u> 33	Don't know	<u>0</u> 32	<u>0</u> 33	<u>2</u> 38	<u>0</u> 38	<u>0</u> 39	<u>0</u> 37

43. As of TODAY, do you LEAN more to the Republican Party or the Democratic Party?

17	Republican	<u>1992</u>	-		May 1988 12		-
14	Democratic	13	13	11	12	13	13
<u>7</u> 38	Don't know	13 40	13 39	11 31	10 34	10 34	12 38

NOTE ON TRENDS FOR Q.40 - Q.43: Surveys conducted prior to June, 1992 are based on in-person interviews. Surveys based on personal interviews tend to show higher percentages of self-identified Democrats than telephone surveys.

- When you were growing up, did your parents usually vote for Republicans or Democrats? (**IF PARENTS VOTED DIFFERENTLY, ASK:** How did the parent you felt closer to usually vote?)
  - 28 Republicans
  - 47 Democrats
  - 6 Both/Split ticket (VOL)
  - 4 Didn't vote/Not eligible (VOL)
  - 2 Other response
  - 13 Don't know/Refused

### Q.45 BASED ON HALF SAMPLE A (N=1899)

45. I'm going to read you some phrases. Please tell me if you think each one better describes the REPUBLICAN Party and its leaders or the DEMOCRATIC Party and its leaders. (First,) which party do you think is better described by the phrase... (INSERT ITEM. ROTATE START)?

a.	Well organized May, 1990 May, 1988 January, 1988 May, 1987	Republican Party 48 40 39 38 34	Democratic Party 27 16 23 20 19	Both Equally 7 22 15 19 25	Neither 13 13 14 14 14	Don't Know 5=100 9=100 9=100 9=100 9=100
b.	Selects good candidates for office	40	36	6	13	5=100
	May, 1990	32	22	21	17	8=100
	May, 1988	28	30	13	19	10=100
	January, 1988	31	24	18	18	9=100
	May, 1987	27	26	25	13	9=100
c.	Is concerned with the needs and interests	2.1	- <del>-</del>	4	_	<b>7</b> 100
	of the disadvantaged	21	65	4	5	5=100
	May, 1990	14	56	12	10	8=100
	May, 1987	11	61	14	7	7=100
d.	Able to manage the Federal government well	43	31	4	17	5=100
	May, 1990	28	20	12	31	9=100
	May, 1988	33	30	10	17	10=100
	January, 1988	30	28	12	20	10=100
	May, 1987	24	25	13	28	10=100
	Contribution of all of the con-					
e.	Can bring about the kind of changes	39	42	4	10	5-100
	the country needs	39 27	42 31	13	18	5=100 11=100
	May, 1990 May, 1988	27	43	9	11	10=100
	January, 1988	28	43 37	14	11	10=100
	May, 1987	26	36	14	14	10=100
	Way, 1767	20	30	14	14	10-100
f.	Is concerned with the needs and interests					
	of business and other powerful groups	66	23	5	1	5=100
	May, 1990	57	15	15	5	8=100
	May, 1987	58	15	16	3	8=100
g.	Is concerned with the needs of people like me	35	49	4	8	4=100
5.	May, 1990	21	42	12	18	7=100
	May, 1988	23	51	8	11	7=100 7=100
	January, 1988	22	47	11	13	7=100
			.,		10	. 100
h.	Governs in an honest and ethical way	32	35	6	21	6=100

#### Q.46 BASED ON HALF SAMPLE B (N=1901)

46. Next, please tell if you think the REPUBLICAN Party or the DEMOCRATIC Party could do a better job in each of the following areas... (First,) which party could do a better job of...(**READ AND ROTATE**)

a.	Improving our educational system May, 1990	Republican Party 37 30	Democratic Party 46 42	Both Equally 4 NA	Neither 5	Don't <u>Know</u> 8=100 14=100
b.	Protecting U.S. jobs May, 1990	40 30	42 40	3 NA	8 16	7=100 14=100
c.	Protecting the environment May, 1990	28 24	56 40	4 NA	4 19	8=100 17=100
d.	Reforming the U.S. health care system	34	48	2	8	8=100
e.	Making America competitive in the world economy May, 1990	48 41	35 25	4 NA	5 17	8=100 17=100
f.	Making wise decisions about the country's defense policies May, 1990	51 39	31 28	4 NA	6 17	8=100 16=100
g.	Reducing the federal budget deficit	42	36	2	13	7=100
h.	Reforming government	39	40	3	11	7=100
i.	Protecting traditional American values	47	35	4	7	7=100
j.	Promoting morality and personal responsibility	46	34	4	8	8=100

- 47. In general, would you describe your political views as... (**READ**)
  - 7 Very conservative
  - 32 Conservative
  - 39 Moderate
  - 15 Liberal, OR
  - 4 Very liberal?
  - \_3 Don't know/Refused (**DO NOT READ**)

48. Thinking again about the Democratic and Republican Parties, would you say there is a great deal of difference in what they stand for, a fair amount of difference, or hardly any difference at all?

23 A great deal		•	May 1987 25
51 A fair amount	45	45	
24 Hardly at all		27	25
2 No opinion/Don't know		$\frac{4}{100}$	<u>5</u> 100

49. Now I'm going to read you some different groups in American society. Please tell me if you think each has TOO MUCH say in the way the government in Washington is run, NOT ENOUGH say, or about the RIGHT AMOUNT of say in the way the government is run. (First,) do...(INSERT ITEM. ROTATE START) have too much say, not enough say, or about the right amount?

a. Women	Too <u>Much</u> 11	Not Enough 46	Right <u>Amount</u> 41	Don't <u>Know</u> 2=100
b. Blacks	11	47	39	3=100
c. Hispanics	10	47	35	8=100
d. Gays and lesbians	41	25	30	4=100
e. Religious leaders	30	29	38	3=100
f. Middle income voters	3	68	27	2=100
g. White males	37	13	47	3=100

- 50. Which of the following two statements about the news media do you agree with more...(**READ**)
  - 25 The news media helps society to solve its problems.

OR...

- 71 The news media gets in the way of society solving its problems.
- $\frac{4}{100}$  Don't know/Refused

51. Some people say we should have a third major political party in this country in addition to the Democrats and Republicans. Do you agree or disagree?

		ABC/Wa	ashington ost
53	Agree	Jan <u>1984</u> 41	Sept 1982 44
43	Disagree	48	44
$\frac{4}{100}$	Don't know/Refused	11 100	12 100

Trends based on a somewhat different question wording: "Tell me if you tend to agree or disagree with [the following statement], or if perhaps, you have no opinion about the statement -- 'We should have a third major political party in this country in addition to the Democrats and Republicans."

## Q.52 BASED ON SUPPLEMENTAL SAMPLE (N=1009)

52. I'm going to read you some more statements on a different topic. Please tell me how much you agree or disagree with each of these statements. The first one is... (**READ ITEMS, IN ORDER. DO NOT ROTATE**)

		Completely Agree	Mostly Agree	Mostly <u>Disagree</u>	Completely <u>Disagree</u>	Don't <u>Know</u>
a.	Prayer is an important part of					
	my daily life	52	26	14	8	*=100
	Nov, 1991	50	30	13	6	1=100
	May, 1990	46	31	16	6	1 = 100
	May, 1988	46	32	15	6	1=100
	May, 1987	41	35	17	6	1=100
b.						
	Judgment Day to answer for our sins	61	23	7	7	2 = 100
	May, 1993	56	26	6	5	7=100
	June, 1992	62	21	7	7	3=100
	May, 1990	52	29	9	5	5=100
	Feb, 1989	62	22	6	5	5=100
	May, 1988	52	28	8	6	6=100
	May, 1987	52	29	9	5	5=100
c.	Even today miracles are performed by					
	the power of God	58	26	8	6	2 = 100
	June, 1992	58	25	8	6	3=100
	May, 1990	49	33	9	4	5=100
	Feb, 1989	53	30	7	5	5=100
	May, 1988	51	29	9	6	5=100
	May, 1987	47	35	9	4	5=100
d.	I never doubt the existence of God	72	16	6	5	1=100
	Nov, 1991	71	17	8	3	1=100
	May, 1990	60	27	8	3	2 = 100
	Feb, 1989	66	22	6	4	2 = 100
	May, 1988	63	24	7	4	2 = 100
	May, 1987	60	28	7	3	2=100
e.	School boards ought to have the					
	right to fire teachers who are					
	known homosexuals	24	15	29	29	3=100
	May, 1993	17	17	34	26	6=100
	June, 1992	24	16	27	28	5=100
	Nov, 1991	23	16	28	28	5=100
	May, 1990	29	20	24	21	6=100
	Feb, 1989	28	20	26	21	5=100
	May, 1988	29	22	25	18	6=100
	May, 1987	27	24	28	14	7=100

		Completely Agree	Mostly Agree	Mostly Disagree	Completely <u>Disagree</u>	Don't <u>Know</u>
f.	Books that contain dangerous ideas					
	should be banned from public					
	school libraries	30	21	23	24	2 = 100
	May, 1993	26	26	23	21	4=100
	June, 1992	30	18	22	27	3=100
	Nov, 1991	29	20	20	28	3=100
	May, 1990	29	21	24	21	5=100
	Feb, 1989	26	24	23	23	4=100
	May, 1988	29	22	22	22	5=100
	May, 1987	24	26	25	19	6=100
g.	Nude magazines and X-rated movies					
	provide harmless entertainment		•			
	for those who enjoy it	15	29	25	29	2=100
	May, 1990	12	29	27	27	5=100
	May, 1988	15	30	28	23	5=100
	May, 1987	14	34	26	21	5=100
h.	Freedom of speech should not extend to					
	groups like the Communist Party or		• •			
	the Ku Klux Klan	21	20	29	28	2=100
	May, 1990	17	18	32	27	6=100
	May, 1988	17	20	32	26	5=100
	May, 1987	16	23	36	19	6=100
i.	The police should be allowed to search					
	the houses of known drug dealers	22	10	22	2.5	1 100
	without a court order	33	18	22	26	1=100
	May, 1990	33	24	23	18	2=100
	May, 1988	31	23	21	22	2=100
	May, 1987	25	26	27	18	4=100
j.	Women should return to their					
	traditional roles in society	12	18	27	40	3=100
	Nov, 1991	10	13	26	49	2 = 100
	May, 1990	10	20	32	35	3=100
	Feb, 1989	10	16	30	41	3=100
	May, 1988	11	20	30	36	3=100
	May, 1987	9	21	37	29	4=100
k.	,					
	day care centers these days	39	36	16	7	2 = 100
	May, 1990	26	47	17	5	5=100
	May, 1988	29	40	19	7	5=100
	May, 1987	23	45	22	5	5=100

1.	AIDS might be God's punishment for	Completely Agree	Mostly Agree	Mostly <u>Disagree</u>	Completely <u>Disagree</u>	Don't <u>Know</u>
1.	immoral sexual behavior	17	22	21	36	4=100
	May, 1993	13	22	24	33	8=100
	June, 1992	17	19	19	38	7=100
	May, 1990	16	22	19	33	10=100
	May, 1988	20	24	20	28	8=100
	May, 1987	17	26	22	25	10=100
	•	17	20	22	23	10-100
m.	I have old-fashioned values about					
	family and marriage	53	31	10	4	2=100
	Nov, 1991	49	32	10	8	1=100
	May, 1990	49	38	8	4	1=100
	Feb, 1989	46	37	9	6	2=100
	May, 1988	50	35	9	4	2=100
	May, 1987	45	42	9	2	2=100
n.	There are clear guidelines about					
	what's good or evil that apply					
	to everyone regardless of their					
	situation	44	36	12	6	2=100
	June, 1992	41	35	12	9	3=100
	Nov, 1991	42	34	13	9	2=100
	May, 1990	36	43	11	6	4=100
	May, 1988	38	41	12	6	4=100
	May, 1987	34	45	12	4	5=100
o.	Today it's really true that the					
	rich just get richer while the poor				_	
	get poorer	33	38	20	7	2=100
	June, 1992	38	40	16	4	2=100
	Nov, 1991	45	35	13	5	2=100
	May, 1990	38	40	16	3	3=100
	Feb, 1989	40	38	15	4	3=100
	May, 1988	34	42	18	3	3=100
	May, 1987	31	43	19	3	4=100
p.	I can usually tell whether I'll have					
	a lot in common with someone by knowing	0	25	40	2.5	± 100
	how much education he or she has	8	25	42	25	*=100
	Nov, 1991	10	22	40	27	1=100
	May, 1990	7	23	46	21	3=100
	Feb, 1989	8	25	42	22	3=100
	May, 1988	6	24	44	23	3=100
	May, 1987	5	23	49	18	5=100

		Completely Agree	Mostly Agree	Mostly <u>Disagree</u>	Completely <u>Disagree</u>	Don't <u>Know</u>
q.	I don't have much in common with					
	people of other races	3	9	45	41	2 = 100
	May, 1990	5	19	50	22	4 = 100
	May, 1988	6	19	46	26	3=100
	May, 1987	3	20	54	18	5=100
r.	I often don't have enough money to					
	make ends meet	19	24	37	19	1=100
	May, 1993	25	29	30	14	2=100
	June, 1992	26	26	31	16	1=100
	Nov, 1991	27	24	32	16	1=100
	May, 1990	19	28	41	11	1=100
	Feb, 1989	20	30	37	12	1=100
	May, 1988	17	28	42	12	1=100
	May, 1987	14	29	44	11	2=100
s.	Money is one of my most important					
	concerns	15	25	36	24	*=100
	Nov, 1991	23	29	29	18	1=100
	May, 1990	18	35	35	11	1=100
	Feb, 1989	19	34	32	14	1=100
	May, 1988	17	35	35	12	1=100
	May, 1987	13	34	39	12	2=100
t.	I'm pretty well satisfied with the way					
	things are going for me financially	17	47	24	11	1=100
	May, 1993	12	46	28	13	1=100
	June, 1992	16	42	25	16	1=100
	Nov, 1991	16	41	26	16	1=100
	May, 1990	9	49	28	13	1=100
	Feb, 1989	13	49	25	12	1=100
	May, 1988	13	52	25	9	1=100
	May, 1987	11	52	27	8	2=100
u.	I feel it's my duty as a citizen					
	to always vote	66	27	4	3	*=100
	May, 1993	66	28	4	1	1=100
	June, 1992	69	22	6	2	1=100
	Nov, 1991	72	21	4	2	1=100
	May, 1990	50	35	9	4	2 = 100
	Feb, 1989	64	26	6	2	2 = 100
	May, 1988	56	32	7	2	3=100
	May, 1987	46	39	9	3	3=100

		Completely <u>Agree</u>	Mostly Agree	Mostly <u>Disagree</u>	Completely <u>Disagree</u>	Don't <u>Know</u>
v.	I'm interested in keeping up					
	with national affairs	46	43	9	2	*=100
	June, 1992	51	40	6	2	1=100
	Nov, 1991	46	44	7	2	1=100
	May, 1990	33	49	12	4	2 = 100
	Feb, 1989	34	50	12	2	2 = 100
	May, 1988	39	47	10	2	2 = 100
	May, 1987	28	53	12	3	4=100
w.	I'm generally bored by what goes					
	on in Washington	17	34	33	15	1=100
	June, 1992	20	35	31	13	1=100
	Nov, 1991	16	36	30	16	2 = 100
	May, 1990	12	36	38	12	2 = 100
	Feb, 1989	10	37	37	13	3=100
	May, 1988	11	37	38	12	2 = 100
	May, 1987	8	34	41	13	4=100
x.	I'm pretty interested in following					
	local politics	24	52	18	5	1=100
	June, 1992	26	47	21	5	1=100
	Nov, 1991	29	48	16	5	2 = 100
	May, 1990	17	53	23	6	1=100
	Feb, 1989	24	49	21	5	1=100
	May, 1988	21	51	22	5	1=100
	May, 1987	16	54	22	4	4=100
y.	Most issues discussed in Washington					
	don't affect me personally	5	25	42	27	1=100
	June, 1992	7	26	43	22	2 = 100
	Nov, 1991	8	25	41	23	3=100
	May, 1990	7	28	46	16	3=100
	Feb, 1989	7	26	44	20	3=100
	May, 1988	7	29	45	17	2 = 100
	May, 1987	5	26	50	15	4=100
z.	I feel guilty when I don't get					
	a chance to vote	38	32	18	9	3=100
	June, 1992	39	30	16	9	6=100
	Nov, 1991	46	28	14	8	4=100
	May, 1990	30	37	22	8	3=100
	Feb, 1989	38	34	17	7	4=100
	May, 1988	32	37	18	8	5=100
	May, 1987	25	41	22	6	6=100

	Completely	Mostly	Mostly	Completely	Don't
	<u>Agree</u>	<u>Agree</u>	<b>Disagree</b>	<b>Disagree</b>	<b>Know</b>
aa. Sometimes I vote for a candidate without really					
knowing enough about him or her	14	38	27	20	1=100
June, 1992	14	38	25	20	3=100
Nov, 1991	18	36	22	22	2 = 100
May, 1990	12	41	27	15	5=100
Feb, 1989	15	41	24	17	3=100
May, 1988	12	44	24	15	15=100
May, 1987	9	44	28	13	6=100

#### **ASK ALL:**

53. Some people seem to follow what's going on in government and public affairs most of the time, whether there's an election or not. Others aren't that interested. Would you say you follow what's going on in government and public affairs...(**READ**)

		May 1990	Feb 1989	May 1988	Jan 1988	May 1987
46 Most of the time		39	47	37	37	41
33 Some of the time		34	34	37	35	35
15 Only now and then		18	14	17	18	15
6 Hardly at all		9	4	6	8	7
* Don't know	100	* 100	<u>1</u> 100	<u>3</u> 100	<u>2</u> 100	_2

- 54. Thinking back to the 1992 presidential election, when Clinton ran against Bush and Perot, did things come up that kept you from voting, or did you happen to vote? **IF YES, ASK:** Did you vote for Clinton, Bush or Perot?
  - 32 Yes, Clinton
  - 27 Yes, Bush
  - 14 Yes, Perot
  - \* Yes, other candidate
  - 1 Yes, don't remember which candidate
  - No, didn't vote/Too young
  - \* Don't Remember if voted
  - $\frac{3}{100}$  Refused

55. In that same 1992 election, did you happen to vote for a Republican candidate or a Democratic candidate for U.S. Congress in your district? 31 Republican 32 Democrat Other candidate 2 Didn't vote for Congress/Only voted for President 8 Don't remember which candidate 23 Didn't vote/Don't remember Refused 100 Thinking back to the 1988 presidential election, when Bush ran against Dukakis, did things come up that kept 56. you from voting, or did you happen to vote? IF YES, ASK: Did you vote for Bush or Dukakis? 48 Yes, Bush 17 Yes, Dukakis Yes, other candidate Yes, don't remember which candidate No, didn't vote/Too young 30 2 Don't Remember if voted Refused 100 57. These days, many people are so busy they can't find time to register to vote, or move around so often they don't get a chance to re-register... Are you NOW registered to vote in your precinct or election district, or haven't you been able to register so far? 58. Are you absolutely certain you are registered to vote, or is there a chance your registration has lapsed because you moved or for some other reason?

			June
			<u>1992</u>
79	Yes, registered		76
75	Absolutely sure		73
4	Chance		3
0	Don't know	0	
20	No		23
_1	Not sure/Don't know		_1
100			100

### 59. How often would you say you vote...(**READ**)

			May 1992	Nov 1991	May 1990	Feb 1989	Jan 1988	May 1987
40	Always	47	41	38	33	45	39	34
30	Nearly always	26	32	37	35	30	33	37
14	Part of the time	10	13	13	12	10	12	11
11	Seldom	11	11	9	10	8	8	6
*	(DO NOT READ) Other	1	*	0	1	1	1	2
5	(DO NOT READ) Never vote	5	3	3	8	6	6	9
* 100	Don't know/no answer	* 100	* 100	* 100	$\frac{1}{100}$	* 100	$\frac{1}{100}$	$\frac{1}{100}$

# 60. Please tell me which of the following activities, if any, you personally do. First, do you...(**READ AND ROTATE**)

		Yes
a.	Jog, work out in a gym, play a racquet sport, or otherwise get regular vigorous exercise.	60
b.	Read more than six books for pleasure a year	61
c.	Regularly watch daytime TV "soap operas"	17
d.	Go out to the movies at least once a month	36
e.	Closely follow the stock market or other financial markets	24
f.	Attend Bible study or prayer group meetings	33
e.	Go hunting	18
f.	Go hiking or camping	48
g.	Work with, lead or coach a youth group	21
h.	Go to a shopping mall	61
i.	Do volunteer work for a charity or other non-profit organization	47
j.	Go out to nightclubs	26

k.	Attend theater, ballet, opera or	<u>Yes</u>	
	classical music concerts	36	
1.	Use a personal computer at home	31	

# 61. What is you favorite kind of music to listen to...(**READ. ACCEPT MULTIPLE ANSWERS BUT DO NOT PROBE FOR THEM**)

- 31 Country/Western
- 21 Oldies rock
- 21 Contemporary pop or rock
- 16 Classical
- 11 Gospel
- 9 Something else? (SPECIFY)
- 9 Jazz
- 8 Rhythm & Blues
- 3 Show tunes, OR
- 3 Rap
- 1 Don't listen to music (**VOL**)
- 1 Don't know/Refused

# **ASK ALL:**

Finally, I'd like to ask you a few questions for statistical purposes only...

D1.	Whic	h of the following BEST describes the place where you now live( <b>READ</b> )
	20	A large city?
	23	A suburb near a large city?
	37	A small city or town?
	20	OR a rural area?
	*	Don't know ( <b>DO NOT READ</b> )
	* 100	Refused (DO NOT READ)
D2.	Do y	ou own or rent your home?
	69	Own
	28	Rent
	3	Other arrangement (VOL)
	*	Don't know
	* 100	Refused
D3.	Are y	you married, divorced, separated, widowed, or have you never been married?
	56	Married
	11	Divorced
	3	Separated
	9	Widowed
	21	Never married
	* 100	Refused

D4.	Are y	you the parent or guardian of any children under 18 now living in your household?
	36	Yes
	64	No
	* 100	Refused
D5.	Are y	you, or is your (husband/wife), a member of a labor union?
	9	Yes, respondent
	6	Yes, spouse
	2	Yes, both
	83	No, neither
	0	Don't know
	* 100	Refused
D6.	What	is the last grade or class that you completed in school? (DO NOT READ)
	4	None, or grade 1-8
	14	High school incomplete (grades 9-11)
	35	High school graduate (grade 12 or GED certificate)
	4	Business, technical, or vocational school AFTER high school
	22	Some college, no 4-year degree
	13	College graduate (B.S., B.A. or other 4-year degree)
	8	Post-graduate training or professional schooling after college (e.g., toward a master's degree or Ph.D; law or medical school)
	*	Don't Know
	* 100	Refused

D7.	What	is your age?
	22	18-29
	42	30-49
	19	50-64
	17	65+
	* 100	Refused
D8.		is your religious preference - Protestant, Roman Catholic, Jewish, Mormon, or an orthodox church such Greek or Russian Orthodox Church?
	58	Protestant (Baptist, Christian, Episcopal, Jehovah's Witness, Lutheran, Methodist, Presbyterian, etc.)
	25	Roman Catholic
	2	Jewish
	1	Orthodox Church (Greek or Russian)
	2	Mormon (include Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints)
	*	Islam/Muslim
	2	Other religion (SPECIFY)
	8	No religion, Atheist
	1	Don't know
	1/100	Refused
D9.	Woul	d you describe yourself as a "born again" or evangelical Christian, or not?
	35	Yes, would
	61	No, would not
	<u>4</u> 100	Don't know/Refused

D10.	Do yo	ou go to church, synagogue or some other place of worship( <b>READ</b> )
	27	Every week
	12	Almost every week
	15	Once or twice a month
	28	A few times a year, OR
	17	Never?
	1 100	Don't know/Refused
D11.		year, that is in 1993, what was your total family income from all sources, before taxes? Just stop me when to the right category. ( <b>READ</b> )
	10	Less than \$10,000
	16	\$10,000 to under \$20,000
	18	\$20,000 to under \$30,000
	27	\$30,000 to under \$50,000
	13	\$50,000 to under \$75,000
	4	\$75,000 to under \$100,000
	3	\$100,000 or more
	4	Don't know (DO NOT READ)
	<u>5</u> 100	Refused (DO NOT READ)

D12.	What	is your race? Are you white, black, Asian or some other race?			
	86	White			
	10	Black or African American			
	*	Asian			
	3	Other or mixed race			
	0	Don't know			
	1 100	Refused			
D13.		Are you, yourself, of Hispanic or Latino background, such as Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or some other Spanish background?			
	4	Yes			
	95	No			
	*	Don't know			
	$\frac{1}{100}$	Refused			
D14.	ENT	ER RESPONDENT'S SEX:			
	48	Male			
	<u>52</u> 100	Female			

# TIMES MIRROR CENTER FOR THE PEOPLE AND THE PRESS NEW POLITICAL TYPOLOGY RE-INTERVIEW FINAL TOPLINE

Sept. 9 - 11, 1994 N=1500

interview for lead	wed a ing news	ON: Hello, my name is and I'm calling for Princeton Survey Research Associates. We year old (Q04) in your household a few week ago for a national opinion survey we are conducting papers, radio and television stations. I'd like to ask just a few quick follow-up questions to update Could I please speak to that person?
(If neces	ssary: "T	his update will take no longer than 3 to 4 minutes and your opinions are very important to us.")
Q.1	approve or disapprove of the way Bill Clinton is handling his job as president? ( <b>IF "DON'T"</b> , <b>ENTER AS CODE 9. IF " DEPENDS," PROBE ONCE WITH:</b> Overall, do you approve or ove of the way Bill Clinton is handling his job as president? <b>IF STILL "DEPENDS," ENTER AS 9.</b> )	
	41	Approve
	52	Disapprove
	<u>7</u> 100	Don't know/Refused

Q.2 Now I will read a list of some stories covered by news organizations this past month. As I read each item, tell me if you happened to follow this news story very closely, fairly closely, not too closely, or not at all closely. (**READ AND ROTATE LIST**) How closely did you follow news stories about ... (**READ SCALE IF NECESSARY**)?

		Very <u>Closely</u>	Fairly <u>Closely</u>	Not too <u>Closely</u>	Not at all <u>Closely</u>	<u>DK</u>
a.	The civil war in Bosnia	9	29	39	23	*=100
b.	Passage of the crime bill in Congress	30	38	19	13	*=100
c.	The IRA cease-fire announcement	8	24	37	31	*=100
d.	Discussion of a U.S. invasion of Haiti	23	37	26	14	*=100
e.	The Clinton Administration's health care reform proposals	32	41	18	9	*=100
f.	The World Population Conference in Cairo	9	20	33	38	*=100
g.	The baseball strike	13	21	28	38	*=100
h.	The flight of Cuban refugees	29	43	18	10	*=100
i.	The OJ Simpson case	30	33	22	15	*=100
j.	News about the candidates and election campaigns in your state	19	34	29	18	*=100

- Q.3 In your opinion, are the news organizations you are familiar with being fair or unfair to the Clinton administration? Fair
  - 67
  - Unfair 26
  - Don't know/Refused 7 100

#### ASK OF THOSE WHO ANSWERED "2" TO Q.50 IN ORIGINAL SURVEY:

- Q.4 In the earlier survey, you said that the news media generally gets in the way of society solving its problems. Can you tell me the most important reason WHY you feel this way? ACCEPT MULTIPLE RESPONSES.
  - 36 Biased/Slanted/One-sided reporting/Views/Offer their own opinions views
  - 30 Sensationalism/Media blows things out of proportion
  - 9 Over-emphasize the negative/Sensationalize the negative
  - 9 Distort the facts/Truth
  - 7 Too selective in disseminating information/Write only what they want the public to know
  - 5 Don't check their facts/Facts aren't accurate
  - 5 Don't get all the facts/Not in-depth reporting
  - 5 Too much information/Too many issues presented at once
  - 2 All other reporting of information mentions
  - Don't know/Refused 100 (N=1084)

#### **BASED ON REGISTERED VOTERS (N=1201)**

- Q.5 If the 1994 elections for U.S. Congress were being held TODAY, would you vote for the Republican Party's candidate or the Democratic Party's candidate for Congress in your district?
- Q.6 As of TODAY, do you LEAN more to the Republican or the Democrat?
  - 48 Republican -- GO TO Q.7
  - 46 Democratic -- GO TO Q.7
  - 1 Other candidate (**VOL.**)
  - $\underline{5}$  Don't know/Refused

#### ASKED ORIGINALLY OF FORM 1 RESPONDENTS ONLY:

- Q.7 As I read some pairs of opposite phrases, tell me which ONE best reflects your impressions of Bill Clinton so far. (First,) does Bill Clinton impress you as... (**READ AND ROTATE**)
  - a. Trustworthy or NOT trustworthy?
    - 47 Trustworthy
    - 49 Not trustworthy
    - 3 Neither particularly (**VOL.**)
    - $\frac{1}{100}$  Don't know/Refused
    - b. Able to get things done or NOT able to get things done?
      - 41 Able to get things done
      - Not able to get things done
      - 5 Neither particularly (**VOL.**)

Q.8	Who would you say is most responsible for things not getting done in Washington these days, the Clinton
	Administration, the Republicans in Congress, the Democrats in Congress, or the news media?

- 16 Clinton Administration
- 30 Republicans in Congress
- 17 Democrats in Congress
- 12 The News Media
- 16 Other (**VOL.**)
- $9 \over 100$  Don't know/Refused

#### NOW ON ANOTHER SUBJECT...

- Q.9 As you may know, health care reform has not passed in Congress so far. Who do you think is most responsible for this ... the Clinton Administration, the Republicans in Congress or the Democrats in Congress?
  - 15 Clinton Administration
  - 49 Republicans in Congress
  - 11 Democrats in Congress
  - 16 All/Combination (**VOL**.)
  - $9 \over 100$  Don't know/Refused
- Q.10 All other things being equal, would you be likely to vote FOR or AGAINST a member of Congress who did each of the following...? (**READ ITEMS, IN ORDER**)

		Vote <u>For</u>	Vote <u>Against</u>	Won't <u>Affect</u>	<u>DK</u>
a.	Supported major health care reform	62	28	4	6=100
b.	Opposed major health care reform	31	57	4	8=100

•	A.	T A	n	TE	מים	D	EN	TT	SUB	TE	C	r
•		A		, ,	HН.	ĸ	יוגים	N I	<b>5</b> UB	. I F.	I	

- Q.11 Comparing your present family circumstances with those when you were a child, would you say you are better off, or worse off, than your parents were then?
  - 72 Better off
  - 21 Worse off
  - Same (VOL.) 6
  - $\frac{1}{100}$ Don't know/Refused

# IF RESPONDENT HAS CHILDREN ("1" TO Q.D4 IN ORIGINAL SURVEY):

- Looking to the future, when your children grow up do you think they will be better off or worse off than you Q.12 are now? If no children, "2" or "9" to Q.D4, ASK: Looking to the future, do you think most children in this country will grow up to be better off or worse off than their parents?
  - 38 Better off
  - Worse off 55
  - 2 Same (VOL.)
  - <u>5</u> 100 Don't know/Refused
- Q.13 How do you feel about the problem of low moral and ethical standards in this country today. Do you think this problem is ABOUT THE SAME as it has been, that the country is MAKING PROGRESS in this area, or that the country is LOSING GROUND in this area?
  - 10 About the same
  - 9 Making progress
  - 80 Losing ground
  - Don't know/Refused  $\frac{1}{100}$

Q.14 Please tell me whether you completely agree, mostly agree, mostly disagree, or completely disagree with the following statement:

Many people today think they can get ahead without working hard and making sacrifices.

- 16 Completely agree
- 38 Mostly agree
- 24 Mostly disagree
- 21 Completely disagree
- 100 Don't know/Refused

#### BASED ON THOSE WHO ARE EMPLOYED:

- Q.15 In your current job, what kind of work do you do? (RECODE VERBATIM RESPONSE; PROBE FOR CLARITY.)
  - Profession Worker lawyer, doctor, scientist, teacher, engineer, nurse (RN), accountant, programmer, musician
  - Skilled Tradesman printer, baker, tailor, electrician, machinist, linesman, plumber, carpenter, mechanic, etc.
  - 13 Clerical or Office Worker typist, secretary, postal clerk, telephone operator, computer operator, bank clerk, etc.
  - 9 Service Worker policeman/woman, fireman/woman, waiter or waitress, maid, nurse's aide, attendant, barber, hairstylist, etc.
  - 8 Laborer plumber's helper, construction worker, longshoreman, garbage man/woman, or other physical work
  - 8 Manager store manager, sales manager, office manager
  - Semi-skilled Worker operates machine in factory, assembly line worker, truck driver, taxi or bus driver, etc.
  - 6 Sales Worker clerk in store, door-to-door salesman
  - 3 Business owner
  - 1 Manufacturer's Representative outside salesperson, sales rep.
  - 5 Other
  - 1 No answer/Refused

100 (N=1001)

- Q.16 What kind of company or organization do you work for? That is, what does it make or do?
  - 12 Manufacturing
  - 12 Educational, social services/membership organizations
  - 9 Health services
  - 8 Construction
  - 8 Retail trade
  - 6 Transportation/Public Utilities/Communication
  - 6 Finance/Insurance/Real estate
  - 5 Business services/law
  - Agricultural services/Forestry/Fishing
  - Wholesale trade
  - 2 \* Mining
  - 22 Other services
  - 4 Other/unclassified
  - No answer/Refused

3 No an 100 (N=1001)